

The 1890 Veteran's Census is a work in progress. We present this file to show what we are doing and how far along we have come. We solicit help from anyone who wants to contribute information about their ancestor.

We intend to make copies of the original NARA documents available from our website.

1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc.

The act of March 1, 1889, establishing a Census Office in the Department of the Interior, provided that the Superintendent of Census in taking the Eleventh Census, should "cause to be taken on a special schedule of inquiry, according to such form as he may prescribe, the names, organizations, and length of service of those who had served in the Army, Navy, or Marine Corps **of the United States** in the **war of the rebellion**, and who are survivors at the time of said inquiry, and the widows of soldiers, sailors, or marines..." The act also provided that there be prepared and published, in connection with the census, "a list of the names, organizations, and length of service of surviving soldiers, sailors and marines, and the widows of soldiers, sailors, and marines."

Because of the difficulties in securing data concerning the veterans or their survivors that the regular and special enumerators were expected to encounter, the Census Office secured all possible information in advance of the enumeration. A preliminary list of the names of 458,677 surviving veterans was compiled from the records of the Pension Office; efforts were made to obtain rosters of all Grand Army of the Republic posts throughout the country; and requests were made for State rosters, adjutants general's reports, and other publications likely to be of value in the work of verifying the special schedules.

The work of the enumerators, which was begun on the first Monday of June 1890, was completed by July 1 of that year. The work examining, verifying, and classifying the information on the special schedules was carried on from August 1, 1890, to June 30, 1891. During this period many thousands of letters were written to veterans to obtain information not obtained by the enumerators, and inquiries were published in about 500 newspapers throughout the country in order to elicit responses from veterans overlooked in the enumeration. An examination of the special schedules indicates that at least part of the data so obtained was added to the schedules by the Census Office.

Each special schedule, consisting of four pages, contains spaces for fifty entries. On the upper half of each page are included the name of the veteran (or if he did not survive, the names of both the widow and her deceased husband), the veteran's rank, company, regiment or vessel, date of enlistment, date of discharge, and length of service in years, months and days. The lower half of each page contains the Post Office address of each person listed, disability incurred by the veteran, and under the heading "general remarks," other information necessary for a complete statement of the veteran's term of service. Persons who enlisted and served under assumed names, and afterward assumed their lawful names, are listed under their real name followed by their aliases. **In a few cases names of Confederate veterans were reported inadvertently.**

This Compilation for Casey County, Kentucky

Since the census was markedly imprecise and incomplete, we have added to the census other information about each soldier. We have added more authoritative military service records from Historical Data Systems, Inc. We have added some census records from the 1860, 1870, 1880 and 1900 censuses, and the 1890 Casey County Tax Rolls. Where identified, we have added the cemetery of the final resting place. Many of these details are ambiguous or unidentifiable, so this record should be a starting place for the genealogical researcher who should be able to go to the sources cited to confirm or refute the results shown here. Keep in mind that many soldiers served consecutive terms in as many as three different units, so if you find your ancestor be sure to double check for additional service records.

Also notice that we have added names of non-Casey County soldiers who have significance to the county, and some Casey County soldiers who did not survive until 1890, for additional assistance. They will be represented by an **. These additions are by no means exhaustive!

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 2 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Abshur	Joshua	<p>1. Joshua Abshur, Dunnville, Kentucky, reported serving as a Private in Company G of the Sixth Kentucky Cavalry from July 24, 1862, until July 14, 1865, a period of service of two years, 11 months and 20 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District 26, Supervisor's District 6, Page 1: 6th Precinct, Dunnville, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Joshua Abshir, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/24/1862 at Louisville, Kentucky, as a Private. On 9/15/1862 he mustered into "G" Co. KY 6th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 7/14/1865 at Edgefield, Tennessee.</p> <p>2. NARA Records for Joshua Abshir (also Abshor and Abshar) are available and indicate he was 29 years of age.</p> <p>3. The 1880 Federal Census shows the family group of Joshua Abshur (48) to include wife Mary I. (33), son James B. (9), daughter Pina S. (6), daughter Pinkie (4), and daughter Ella N. (1). The only other Abshur in Casey County was 14 year old Mary Abshur who was living in the household of Abner Wooldredge and designated as his niece.</p> <p>4. Joshua Abshur is buried in Austin Cemetery on the farm of Glen Pendleton on Riffe Creek off Kentucky #206. The stone indicates he served in Company G, 13th Kentucky Cavalry.</p>
Adams	John	<p>1. John Adams, Casey Creek, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company I of the Sixth Kentucky Cavalry in 1862 and had served until 1863, a period of service of one year. He reported having been "Thrown from Horse & Crippled Right Hip & Side."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 4: 6th Precinct, Casey Creek, Liberty & Atterson, Casey County, Kentucky.</p> <p>2. John Adams, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/17/1862 at Louisville, KY as a Private. On 9/15/1862 he mustered into "I" Co. KY 6th Cavalry. He was discharged for disability on 6/12/1863 at Louisville, KY.</p> <p>Federal Pension Information: He applied for a pension on 7/6/1863; application # 27,945. His Widow (Mealinda Adams) applied for a pension on 2/8/1892 from the state of KY; application # 540,011</p> <p>2. NARA Records for John Adams available and indicate he was 46 years of age.</p> <p>3. The 1880 Federal Census shows the family group of James Adams (68) with wife Malinda (62) and children Polley (36), Luisa (25) and William (13). Also in this household is Malinda's sister, Polly Williams (6).</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4. John Adams is buried in Jones Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Adams	Monroe	<p>1. Monroe Adams, Shermanville, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company C of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry on July 28, 1862, and had served until September 17, 1863, a term of service of one year and two months. He reported his disability incurred as "Kidney and liver disease growing worse rapidly."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 5; Jenkins, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Monroe Adams, residence not listed, enlisted on 2/17/1864 at Louisville, KY as a Private. On 2/17/1864 he mustered into "B" Co. KY 6th Cavalry. He was discharged for disability on 6/9/1865 at Louisville, KY</p> <p>2. Monroe Adams, residence not listed, enlisted on 2/17/1864 at Louisville, KY as a Private. On 2/17/1864 he mustered into "F" Co. KY 20th Infantry He was transferred out on 1/17/1865.</p> <p>On 1/17/1865 he transferred into "B" Co. KY 6th Cavalry (date and method of discharge not given).</p> <p>Federal Pension Information: He applied for a pension on 3/2/1876, application # 215,113 His Widow (Mary V. Adams) applied for a pension on 1/8/1895 from the state of Kentucky, application # 606,662</p> <p>2. NARA Records for Monroe Adams available and indicate he enlisted at 23 years of age.</p> <p>2. NARA Records for the pension applications of Monroe Adams and Mary V. Adams should also be available but we have been unable to locate and download from Fold3.com.</p> <p>3. The 1900 Census shows Monroe Adams (57) living in the Jenkins District with wife Emerine (42), daughter Stella (16), son Egbert (14), son Thomas A. (12), daughter Annie B. (5) and son James B. (2).</p> <p>4. Monroe Adams, born May 28, 1843, died January 6, 1903, and is buried in Brown Cemetery in the Mt. Olive area of Casey County.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Adams	Silas	<p>The life and career of Silas Adams is too rich and broad to be fully developed here. See also the Adams family page or the Civil War page on JerryLFoster.com for greater depth.</p> <p>1. Silas Adams, Liberty, reported only that he was a Colonel and that he had incurred a "Gun Shot in Head." (This injury alone probably qualified him to become a lawyer.)</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #7; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Silas G. Adams, Liberty Kentucky, enlisted on 7/22/1861 at Lexington, Kentucky, as a 1st Lieutenant. On 7/27/1861 he was commissioned into "A" Company, 1st Kentucky Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, Kentucky</p> <p>Promotions:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> * Quartermaster 6/7/1862 * Capt 6/7/1862 (As of Company A) * Lt Colonel 11/28/1862 * Colonel 6/16/1864 <p>Intra Regimental Company Transfers:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> * 6/7/1862 from company A to Field & Staff * 6/7/1862 from Field & Staff to company A * 11/28/1862 from company A to Field & Staff <p>Federal Pension Information:</p> <p>He applied for a pension on 3/5/1895 from the state of Kentucky Application # 1,164,676 His Widow (Melissa Adams) applied for a pension on 2/20/1897 from the state of Kentucky Application # 648,748, Certificate # 439,977</p> <p>Silas Adams, residence not listed, enlisted on 5/15/1865 at Frankfort, Kentucky as a Major. On 5/15/1865 he was commissioned into Field & Staff Kentucky 1st Kentucky State Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 10/17/1865 at Lebanon, Kentucky</p> <p>2. NARA Records for Silas Adams available and indicate he was 22 years of age when he enlisted.</p> <p>3. In the 1880 Census Silas Adams (39) is shown as a lawyer living with wife Melissa (24).</p> <p>3. Silas Adams was a lawyer in Liberty after the war. For more information about Silas Adams see JerryLFoster.com.</p> <p>4. Died May 5, 1896, and buried in Brown Cemetery, Mount Olive, Casey County, Kentucky.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Akin	Thomas L.	<p>1. Thomas L. Akin, Peck (Fifth Precinct?), Kentucky, reported only that he had been a US soldier.</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 1: 5th Precinct, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Not identifiable from the eight Thomas Akins who served the Union in the war. None have the middle initial "L" and only three show no middle initial. There were twelve Thomas Akins who fought for the Confederacy, but none identifiable as this Thomas Akin.</p> <p>3. In 1880 Thomas L. Akin, age 30 (?), was living with his wife, Nancy (age 54), his mother, Delila J. Akin (age 53), and his father-in-law, David Coffman (age 82), in District 5 (Big South or Little South), of Casey County, Kentucky.</p> <p>3. NARA records indicate a Thomas J. Aiken served as a Private in Company C of the 17th Kentucky Infantry and was 23 years of age.</p> <p>4. Cemetery not identified.</p>
Allen	Elisha	<p>1. Elisha Allen, Liberty, Kentucky, reported having served as a Private in Company I of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry from September of 1863 until January of 1865, a term of service of one year and four months. He claimed to suffer from "Stomach deseise."</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #4; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Elisha L. Allen, residence not listed, enlisted on 9/1/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Sergeant. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "I" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY</p> <p>Federal Pension Information: He applied for a pension on 4/26/1880, application # 360,407 His Widow (Mary B. Allen) applied for a pension on 8/31/1922 from the state of KY application # 1,193,442.</p> <p>2. NARA records are available and indicate that Elisha L. Allen was 27 when he enlisted or served.</p> <p>3. In the 1900 Census Elisha Allen (born March, 1832; age 68) was living in the Tate Precinct, Casey County, Kentucky, with his wife, Mary B. Allen (born April, 1866; age 34), his step daughter, Lena Wilkinson (born November, 1882; aged 17), and his three daughters: Ella M. (Born January, 1888; age 12), Ethel (born July, 1889; age 10), and Bertrie (born July, 1891; aged 8).</p> <p>4. Elisha Allen</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Allen	James C.	<p>1. James C. Allen, Liberty, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry and had served from July 28, 1862, until September 17, 1863, a period of service of one year, one month and 20 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #2; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. James Allen, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "C" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY</p> <p>Federal Pension Information: He applied for a pension on 7/22/1879, application # 299,316</p> <p>2. NARA records list Sgt. James B. Allen (25, Company G), Pvt. James D. Allen (19, Company H), and Pvt. James T. Allen (18, Company C), all in the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry and serving similar terms of service. Of these, James T. appears most likely to be James C. as he had signed up in Casey County, while James B. and James D. has signed up in Russellville.</p> <p>3. In 1880 James T. Allen (age 35) was living in Enumeration District 20 (South Fork?), Casey County, Kentucky, with wife Mary C. (31), son Robert F. (14), daughter Malinda C. (12), son James S. (10), son John B. (8), daughter Elizabeth (6), and son Joseph E. (4).</p> <p>3. In 1900 James T. Allen (born February, 1845; age 55) was living in Liberty, Casey County, Kentucky, with his wife, Mary C. Allen (born March, 1849; age 51), his son Joseph (born February, 1876; age 24), his son George (born May, 1885; age 15), and granddaughter Myrtie Wood (born 1891; age 9).</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Allen	Robert	<p>1. On relation of Elizabeth Allen, Gilpin, Kentucky, widow of Robert Allen, he enlisted as a Private in Company D, 13th Kentucky Cavalry in August of 1863. He "drowned at Creelsburg, Kentucky."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 2; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Robert Allen, residence was listed, enlisted on 9/8/1863 as a Sergeant. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "I" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Drowned on 12/6/1864</p> <p>Other Information: Buried: Caney Fork Cemetery, Casey Co., KY</p> <p>Federal Pension Information: His Widow (Elizabeth Allen) applied for a pension on 5/15/1864, application #51,963 His Minor Child (Melley Price) applied for a pension on 4/18/1898 from the state of KY, application #674,896</p> <p>3. In the 1860 Federal Census Robert W. Allen (age 29) was living in District 4, Casey County, Kentucky, with his wife Eliza (24). Also in the household were James H. Baldock (16), Aaron Baldock (13) and Uriah W. Baldock (7), relationships unstated. Robert Allen (29) married Eliza Baldock (24) in Casey County on April 13, 1858.</p> <p>4. Robert T. Allen (birth and death dates not given) is buried in Caney Fork Cemetery, Casey County, Kentucky.</p>
Allen	William	<p>1. William Allen, Liberty, Kentucky, reported having served as a Private in Company B of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry from July 20, 1863, two January 10, 1865, a period of service of one year and six months. He complained of "lung Disease."</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #6; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. William Allen, residence was listed, enlisted on 7/20/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Sergeant. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "B" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY</p> <p>Federal Pension Information: He applied for a pension on 4/15/1875, application # 203,006 His widow (Sarah J. Allen) applied for a pension on 1/20/1896 from the state of KY, application # 627,060</p> <p>2. The NARA records for William Allen are available and indicate he was 20 years of age.</p> <p>3. The 1870 Federal Census lists a William Allen (born 1845; 25 years of age) living on Casey Creek, Casey County, Kentucky, with apparent wife Julia (born 1845; 25 years of age) and two children: son Robert W. Allen (1867; 3) and daughter Mary C. Allen (1869; 8 month).</p> <p>3. In the 1880 Federal Census we find William Allen (1844; 36) living in District 4, Casey County, Kentucky, with wife Sarah J. Allen (1853; 27; apparently not Julia?), and five children: son Robert Allen (1867; 13), daughter Mary C. Allen (1870; 10), daughter Nancy Allen, (1876; 4), son John L. Allen (1878; 2), and son Amos P. Allen (1879; 8 months).</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Anderson	Louis K.	<p>1. Louis K. Anderson, Poplar Hill, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company F of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from August 1, 1862, until September 15, 1863, a period of service of one year, one month and 14 days he reported "Rheumatism. General disability."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 3; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Lewis K. Anderson, residence not listed, enlisted on 8/5/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "F" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY</p> <p>Federal Pension Information: He applied for a pension on 5/15/1886, application # 573,528</p> <p>2. The NARA records for Lewis K. Anderson are available and list him as 22 years of age.</p> <p>3. The 1870 Census shows L.R. Anderson (corrected to "Lewis King Anderson"; 30)) living in the Jenkins area of Casey County, Kentucky, with apparent wife Sofey Anderson (32), and three apparent children: son Richard Allen (8), daughter Mary E. Allen (7), and son John S. Allen (3).</p> <p>3. In 1880, the Census lists Louis K. Anderson (1840; 40), living in Jenkins Magisterial District 2, Casey County, Kentucky, with wife Sophia Anderson (1840; 40), and six children: son Archibald Anderson (19; same as Richard?), daughter Mary E. Anderson (16), son John S. Anderson (12), daughter Nancy E. Anderson (9), daughter Sopha C. Anderson (6), and son William M. Anderson (1).</p> <p>4.</p>
Anderson	Miles	<p>1. On relation of Malinda Anderson, Poplar Hill, Kentucky, widow of Miles Anderson, he had served as a Private in Company B of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry.</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 3; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Miles Anderson, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/18/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Farrier. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "B" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>Other Information: died in 1882; (Wife: Malinda)</p> <p>Federal Pension Information: His Widow (Malinda Anderson) applied for a pension on 8/8/1882, application # 295,468</p> <p>2. NARA records are available and list him as 22 when he enlisted.</p> <p>3. In the 1880 Census Miles Andirson (37) was living in the Knob Lick area of Casey County with wife Malinda (25), daughter Nancy J. (14), and twin daughters Ona (4) and Oma (4).</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Armstrong	Thomas	<p>1. Thomas Armstrong, Moreland Station, (probably Lincoln or Boyle County) Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Teamster with the 1st Kentucky Cavalry in 1861 and had served until December 31, 1864, a period of service of 3 years.</p> <p>Enumeration District #22, Supervisor's District #6, Page 2; Rollings, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Thomas Armstrong, residence not listed, enlisted on 8/12/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Farrier. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "D" Company Kentucky 1st Cavalry. He was mustered out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, Kentucky</p> <p>2. NARA records show only a William and a William J. as having served in the 1st Kentucky Cavalry.</p> <p>3. In the 1880 Census for Boyle County, Kentucky, Thomas Armstrong (50) was living with wife Harriet A. (46), daughter Susan B. (21), daughter Lydia U. (17), daughter Mary H. (12), and son William H. (9).</p> <p>3. Thomas Armstrong is listed in the 1890 Tax Rolls as having 42 acres near the residence of Milton Condor. This is probably the Little South area of the county, near the Boyle County line.</p> <p>4.</p>
Austin	John W.	<p>1. On relation of Naoma J. Austin, Dunnville, Kentucky, widow of John W. Austin, he had enlisted as a Private in Company I, 13th Kentucky Cavalry, on September 13, 1861, and had served until June 14, 1862, a period of service of 0 years, 9 months, 1 days. Notes indicate he incurred "measles" which may have been the cause that he "died 14 June 1862."</p> <p>Enumeration District 26, Supervisor's District 6, Page 1: 6th Precinct, Dunnville, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John W. Austin, residence not listed, enlisted on 9/8/1863 at Columbia, Kentucky, as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "I" Company Kentucky 13th Cavalry. He died on 6/14/1864 at Casey, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John W. Austin, (same?) Residence was not listed; Enlisted on 9/25/1861 at Columbia, Kentucky as a Private. On 11/26/1861 he mustered into "A" Company Kentucky 9th Infantry. He died (date not stated).</p> <p>2. NARA records are available and indicate that John W. Austin was (both 19 and) 29 years of age.</p> <p>3. The 1860 Census shows John Austin (27) living in Liberty with wife Maoma (25), daughter Mary E. (6), daughter Nancy I. (4), and son John L. (2).</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 10 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Baston	James F.	<p>1. James F. Baston, Mt. Salem, Lincoln County, Kentucky, reported that he had been a Private in the Halls Gap State Cavalry from May 1865 until December 1865, a period of service of seven months.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 5; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. James Bastin, residence not listed, enlisted on 2/1/1865 at Stanford, KY as a Private. On 7/27/1865 he mustered into "A" Co. KY Hall's Gap Battn. He was Mustered Out on 7/27/1865 at Stanford, KY. (Would that be a period of service of "none?")</p> <p>NARA records do not separately list the Hall's Gap Battalion.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Baugh	Eli	<p>1. Eli Baugh, Rollings, Casey County, Kentukcy, reported enlisting as a Private in Company D, 10th Kentucky Infantry, but he did not give dates of enlistment or discharge.</p> <p>Enumeration District #22, Supervisor's District #6, Page 2; Rollings, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Eli Baugh, residence not listed, enlisted on 10/14/1861 at Lebanon, Kentucky, as a Private. On 11/21/1861 he mustered into "K" Co. Kentucky 10th Infantry. He was mustered out on 12/6/1864 at Louisville, KY</p> <p>Intra Regimental Company Transfers: * 2/1/1862 from Company K to Company F</p> <p>2. NARA records show Eli Baugh to have been 21 years of age.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Belden	James	<p>1. Margaret Belden, no relationship stated, Powars Store, Casey County, Kentucky, reported that James Belden enlisted as a Private in Company I, 8th Kentucky Cavalry, on September 8, 1862, and served until September 17, 1863, a period of 1 year, <i>4 months and 7 days</i>.</p> <p>Enumeration District #22, Supervisor's District #6, Page 3; Rollings, Kentucky</p> <p>2. No military record found.</p> <p>2. NARA records available and show James O. Belden (25; also listed as "James A. Beldin") to have enlisted as a Corporal in Company C of the 8th Kentucky Cavalry at Casey County on July 28, 1862 (mustered in on September 9, 1862), for a period of one year.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 11 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Belden	Perry F.	<p>1. Perry F. Belden, Rush branch, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company B of the First Kentucky Cavalry from July 23, 1861, until December 31, 1864, a period of service of three years, five months and eight days. He complained of "Disease Back & Kidney."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 2: 6th Precinct, Powar's Store, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Perry F. Belden, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/23/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Corporal. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "B" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>2. NARA records are available and show Perry F. Belden to have enlisted at 18 years of age.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Bell	Joseph G.	<p>1. Joseph G. Bell, Liberty, Kentucky, enlisted as a Private in Company A of the First Kentucky Cavalry in August of 1861 and served until January 1, 1865, a period of service of three years and four months.</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #2; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military record not found.</p> <p>2. NARA records are available and show Joseph G. Bell to have enlisted at age 21.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 12 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Bell	Moses	<p>1. Moses Bell, Kidds Store, Kentucky, reported that he had been a Private in Company H (?) of the 12th Kentucky Infantry from 1861 until 1864, a period of service of three years.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 5; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Moses Bell, residence not listed;, enlisted on 10/17/1863 at Louisville, KY as a Private. On 11/15/1863 he mustered into "F" Co. KY 12th Infantry. (date and method of discharge not given)</p> <p>2. Moses Bell, residence not listed, enlisted on 10/17/1863 at Louisville, KY as a Private. On 11/4/1863 he mustered into "H" Co. KY 12th Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 7/28/1865 at Louisville, KY</p> <p>He was listed as: * Hospitalized 5/1/1865 Louisville, KY</p> <p>2. NARA records . . .</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Bell	Robert A.	<p>1. Robert A. Bell, Liberty, Kentucky, reported that he had served as a Private but did not give his Regiment or period of service. He complained of "Measles Settled on Lungs."</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #2; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Robert A. Bell, residence not listed, enlisted on 8/8/1863 at Somerset, KY as a Private. On 8/8/1863 he mustered into "F" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was discharged on 9/12/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>Intra Regimental Company Transfers: * 12/31/1864 from Company F to Company A</p> <p>2. NARA records . . .</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 13 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Bell	Thomas	<p>1. Thomas Bell, Dunnville, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company F of the First Kentucky Cavalry from October 8, 1861, until December 31, 1864, a period of service of three years, three months and 23 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District 26, Supervisor's District 6, Page 3: 6th Precinct, South Fork, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Thomas Bell, residence not listed, enlisted on 10/7/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "F" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>2. NARA Records for Thomas Bell show that he enlisted at 29 years of age.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Bell	W.H.	<p>1. W. H. Bell (probably William H. Bell), Liberty, Kentucky, reported that he had been a Private in Company G of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from July 28, 1862, until 1863.</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #1; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. W H. Bell (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 7/19/1862 at Louisville, KY as a Captain. On 9/22/1862 he was commissioned into "D" Co. KY 11th Cavalry. He was Court martialed on 2/22/1865.</p> <p>He was listed as: * Detailed 4/15/1864 (place not stated) (Detached as Brigade Inspector)</p> <p>2. William H. Bell (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 8/25/1862 at Munfordsville, KY as a Wagoner. On 9/13/1862 he mustered into "D" Co. KY 33rd Infantry. He was discharged for disability on 12/17/1863 at Louisville, KY</p> <p>2. William Bell, residence not listed, enlisted on 8/5/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "F" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was discharged on 1/7/1863.</p> <p>2. NARA records for William H. Bell show him to have been 25 at enlistment.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Bell	Walker H.	<p>1. Walker H. Bell, Hustonville, Lincoln County, Kentucky, reported that he had served as a Private in Company K of the 19th Kentucky Infantry from September 1861 until June 1863. He reported that he suffered from "Rheumatism."</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 2; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Walker H. Bell, residence not listed, enlisted on 11/23/1861 at Harrodsburg, KY as a Private. On 1/2/1862 he mustered into "K" Co. KY 19th Infantry. He was discharged for promotion (date not stated) at Lexington, KY</p> <p>2. Walker H. Bell's NARA service records are available and show him as having enlisted at age 25 in 1862. He enlisted as a musician and therefore did double duty as a nurse.</p> <p>3.</p>
Belton	Addison	<p>1. A. Belton, Anderson, Kentucky, served as a Corporal In Company H of the 10th Kentucky infantry from October 10, 1861, until December 18, 1863, a period of service of two years and two months. He reported having his "Left Arm Shot off."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 4: 6th Precinct, Casey Creek, Liberty & Atterson, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Addison Belton, residence not listed, enlisted on 10/11/1861 at Lebanon, Kentucky, as a Corporal. On 11/21/1861 he mustered into "H" Company Kentucky 10th Infantry. He was discharged for wounds on 12/11/1863</p> <p>He was listed as: * Wounded 9/20/1863 Chickamauga, GA (Severe wound in left arm, amputated)</p> <p>2. NARA records for Atterson Belton show him to have enlisted at 28.</p> <p>3.</p>
Biggs		<p>1. Mary J. Biggs, Yosemite, Kentucky, reported that she was a widow of a soldier.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 7; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. There were thirteen soldiers by the name of Biggs who served from Kentucky. We have not distinguished this widow's husband.</p> <p>3. No person by the name of "Biggs" lived in Casey County in 1860, 1870 or 1880.</p> <p>4. No one by the name of "Biggs" is listed as buried in any Casey County Cemetery.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Blade	Benjamin P.	<p>1. Benjamin P. Blade, Dugglis, Kentucky, stated that he had enlisted as a Lt. Col. In the 11th Ohio Cavalry.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 1; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Benjamin P. Blades, residence not listed, 26 years old, enlisted on 7/5/1863 as a Private. On 7/8/1863 he mustered into "E" Co. OH 11th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 7/14/1866 at Fort Leavenworth, KS</p> <p>Promotions:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> * Sergt 8/1/1863 * Comm Sergt 8/8/1863 * 1st Sergt 8/14/1864 * 2nd Lieut 5/1/1865 * 1st Lieut 11/27/1865 (As of Co. F) <p>Intra Regimental Company Transfers:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> * 11/27/1865 from company E to company F <p>2. The NARA record for Benjamin P. Blades is only one page and references Companies E & F of the 11th Ohio Cavalry and refers to him as both a private and a 1st Lieutenant.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Bolen	George P.	<p>1. George P. Bolen, Dugglis, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company B of the 47th Kentucky Infantry in July of 1862 and had served until August of 1865, a period of service of three years and one month.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 1; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. George P. Bolin, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/16/1863 at Irvine, KY as a Private. On 10/5/1863 he mustered into "B" Co. KY 47th Infantry. He was transferred out on 9/26/1864</p> <p>On 9/26/1864 he transferred into "Batty E" Co. KY Light Artillery (date and method of discharge not given)</p> <p>2. George P. Bolin, residence not listed, enlisted on 9/12/1864 at Louisville, KY as a Corporal. On 10/12/1864 he mustered into "Batty E" Co. KY 1st Light Artillery. He was Mustered Out on 8/9/1865 at Lexington, KY</p> <p>2. Per his NARA records, George P. Bolin enlisted as a Private at 25 years of age in 1863.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 16 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Bone	Oscar T.	<p>1. Oscar T. Bone, Yosemite, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company B of the Second Ohio Infantry on July 25, 1863, and had served until August 29, 1865, a period of service of two years one month and four days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 1; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Oscar T. Bone, residence not listed, 18 years old, enlisted on 7/25/1863 as a Private. On 08/05/1863 he mustered into "B" Co. Ohio 2nd Heavy Artillery. He was mustered out on 8/23/1865 at Nashville, Tennessee.</p> <p>2.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Branson	B.A.	<p>1. On relation of Ann P. Branson, Liberty, Kentucky, widow of B.A. (?) Bransom, he had served as a First Lieutenant in Company A of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry from 1861 until 1865, a period of service of three years, five months and 20 days. He had incurred "back and hip deseise from Typhoid fever."</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #1; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Benjamin F. Branson, residence not listed, enlisted on 10/28/1863 at Louisville, KY as a 1st Lieutenant. On 12/23/1863 he was commissioned into "A" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>2. Benjamin F. Branson's NARA Service Records show him to have enlisted at 21. Requires some additional research as, despite his rank and record, no discharge is shown and his last entry appears to be April of 1864, "Present under arrest."</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 17 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Bransom	James W.	<p>1. James W. Bransom, Liberty, Kentucky, reported serving as a Private in Company C of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from July 10, 1862, until September 17, 1863, a period of service of one year and one month. He reported suffering from "lung troubles."</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #7; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. James H. Brinson (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 8/15/1862 at Henderson, KY as a Corporal. On 9/13/1862 he mustered into "H" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/23/1863 at Russellville, KY</p> <p>2. James W. Bransom, residence not listed, enlisted on 2/18/1865 at Rolling Fork, KY as a Private. On 2/25/1865 he mustered into "A" Co. KY Casey Co. ST Gds. He was Mustered Out on 10/21/1865 at Lebanon, KY</p> <p>2. James W. Bransom's NARA Service Records show he joined at 18 and deem it noteworthy that he never went AWOL.</p>
Bransom	McCager M.	<p>1. McCager M. Bransom, Liberty, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company B of the First Kentucky Cavalry on July 23, 1861, and had served until May 9, 1862, a period of service of eight months. He claimed to suffer from "Pneuralgia."</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #6; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. No military record found.</p> <p>2. McEagor (McCajah) M. Bransom's NARA service records show enlistment at age 20 and frequent absences due to illness before discharge for general disability.</p> <p>3. In 1990, McCagener C. (?) Bransom, 60, was living in Magisterial District 1 with wife Sarah E. (51), sons John D. (23), Oliver H. (16) and Pryor L. (14), and daughter Millie E. (13). They had been married for 32 years and they had seven children, six of whom were living.</p> <p>4.</p>
Bratcher	Andrew	<p>1. Andrew Bratcher, Yosemite, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company C of the First Tennessee Infantry from October 17, 1861, until November 5, 1864, a period of service of three years and 18 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 2; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Andrew Bratcher. residence not listed, enlisted as a Private (date unknown). He also had service in: "C" Company TN 1st Infantry.</p> <p>2. NARA Records available and show persistent illness.</p> <p>3.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 18 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Bratton	James P.	<p>1. James P. Bratton, Kidds Store, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company L of the First Kentucky Cavalry from 1861 to 1864, a period of service of three years, six months and 11 days. He reported an "Injury to left hip by fall."</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 6; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. James P. Bratton, residence not listed, enlisted on 9/11/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "L" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY</p> <p>2. James P. Bratton's NARA Service records (out of order) show enlistment at 21.</p> <p>3.</p>
Breeding	Harrison T.	<p>1. Harrison T. Breeding, address not stated, reported serving as a Private in Company G of the Sixth Kentucky Cavalry from 1861 until 1865, a period of service of three years and four months.</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #3; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Harrison T. Breeding, residence not listed, enlisted on 8/1/1862 at Louisville, KY as a Private. On 10/29/1862 he mustered into "G" Co. KY 6th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/6/1865 (Lou)</p> <p>2. These numerous NARA files need to be combined and sorted. They show Harrison T. Breeding to have enlisted at 38.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Bristow	John H.	<p>1. John H. Briston, Middleburg, Kentucky, reported only that he had been a soldier.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 7; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John H. Bristo (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 10/2/1861 at Camp Hobson, KY as a Private. On 12/31/1861 he mustered into "B" Co. KY 13th Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 12/12/1865 at Louisville, KY</p> <p>2. NARA records list John H. Bristow, 24, as "Bristo," "Bristoe," and "Bristow."</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 19 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Brooks	Jasper	<p>1. Jasper Brooks, Dunnville, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company B of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from August 21, 1863, until January 10, 1865, a period of service of one year, four months and 10 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District 26, Supervisor's District 6, Page 1: 6th Precinct, Dunnville, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Jasper Brooks (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 10/2/1861 at Calhoon, KY as a Private. On 1/4/1862 he mustered into "C" Co. KY 17th Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 1/23/1865 at Louisville, KY</p> <p>2. William J. Brooks, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/27/1863 as a Private. He also had service in: "B" Co. KY 13th Cavalry (Never joined Regiment)</p> <p>2. NARA records for the 8th Kentucky Cavalry show no Jasper Brooks or similar names.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Brown	Abraham	<p>1. Abraham Brown, Dunnville, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company H of the First Kentucky Cavalry from October 8, 1861, until December 31, 1864, a period of service of three years, two months and six days.</p> <p>Enumeration District 26, Supervisor's District 6, Page 1: 6th Precinct, Dunnville, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Abram Brown, residence not listed, enlisted on 10/7/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "F" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY</p> <p>3. NARA service records show Abraham Brown to have been 23 at enlistment.</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Brown	Beverly L.	<p>1. Beverly L. Brown, Gilpin, Kentucky, reported that he had served as a Private in Company G of the Sixth Kentucky Cavalry from April 9, 1861, until July 15, 1865, a term of service of three years, three months and 15 days. He claimed to have suffered "Gun Shot wound in left breast and resulting in Heart Damaged (?)."</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #5; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Beverly L. Brown, residence not listed, enlisted on 8/19/1863 at Louisville, KY as a Private. On 9/15/1862 he mustered into "G" Co. KY 6th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 7/14/1865 at Edgefield, TN</p> <p>2. NARA service records for Beverly L. Brown show him to have enlisted at 25.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Brown	George W.	<p>1. George W. Brown, Humphrey, Kentucky, had been a Private in Company C of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from July 28, 1862, until September 17, 1863, a period of service of one year and two months. He reported his disability incurred as "Drugs Measles."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 5; Jenkins, Kentucky</p> <p>2. George W. Brown, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "C" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY</p> <p>2. George W. Brown (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 2/20/1865 at Lebanon, KY as a Private. On 4/23/1865 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 1st KY State Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 10/17/1865 at Lebanon, KY</p> <p>2. George W. Brown's NARA service records show him to have enlisted at 18.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Brown	George W.	<p>1. George W Brown, Humphrey, Kentucky, reported that he had served as a Private in Company A of the First Kentucky Cavalry from July 15, 1861, until December 31, 1864, a term of service of three years, five months and 13 days. He reported that he suffered from "Hemorrhoids, lumbago of back, general disability growing worse."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 5; Jenkins, Kentucky</p> <p>2. George W. Brown, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/27/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY</p> <p>2. George W. Brown (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 2/20/1865 at Lebanon, KY as a Private. On 4/23/1865 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 1st KY State Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 10/17/1865 at Lebanon, Kentucky.</p> <p>2. George W. Brown enlisted at 22 per his NARA service records.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Brown	James D.	<p>1. James D. Brown, Liberty, Kentucky, reported that he had served as a Private in Company M of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from July 10, 1862, until September 17, 1863, a period of service of one year and one month. He claimed to suffer from "measles settled in right side and back."</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #7; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. James D. Brown, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "M" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY</p> <p>2. James D. Brown was 27 when he enlisted per his NARA service records.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Brown	John B., Jr.	<p>1. John B. Brown, Junior, Liberty, Kentucky, served as a Second Lieutenant in Company M of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from July 28, 1862, until September 17, 1863, a period of service of one year, two months and 15 days. He claimed to suffer from "Lumbago of the back & Kidney Disease."</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #1; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John B. Brown, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, KY as a 2nd Lieutenant. On 9/8/1862 he was commissioned into "M" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY</p> <p>2. NARA records available and show Lt. John B. Brown to have been 32 at enlistment.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Brown	John	<p>1. John Brown, Dunnville, Kentucky, reported enlisting as a Private in Company M of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry on July 28, 1862, and serving until September 17, 1863, a period of service of one year, one month and 20 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #26, Supervisor's District #6, Page #1: 6th Precinct, Dunnville, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John B. Brown, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, KY as a 2nd Lieutenant. On 9/8/1862 he was commissioned into "M" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY</p> <p>2. There are 79 "John Browns" who served from Kentucky and it is possible that some, including this one, served more than once.</p> <p>2. This John Brown was 32 when he enlisted according to the NARA service records.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 23 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Brown	John C.	<p>1. John C. Brown, liberty, Kentucky, reported having served as a Private in Company A of the First Kentucky Cavalry from July 28, 1861, until December 11, 1864, a period of service of three years, five months and 20 days. He stated that he had disability incurred of "Pneuralgia (?) & heart Deseize."</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #1; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John C. Brown, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/27/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY</p> <p>Other Information: Member of GAR Post # 278 (Chiles) in Palmyra, IL, died 2/2/1905</p> <p>2. John C. Brown (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 4/1/1865 at New Haven, KY as a Private. On 4/1/1865 he mustered into "C" Co. KY 1st KY State Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 10/17/1865 at Lebanon, KY</p> <p>Promotions: * 2nd Lieut 5/22/1865</p> <p>2. John C. Brown was 24 when he enlisted pre his NARA service records.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Brown	Joseph	<p>1. Joseph Brown, Poplar Hill, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company C of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from July 1862 until September 18, 1863, a period of service of one year, one month and 14 days. He reported "Lung Trouble (Right,) Testicle (left) Caused by mumps."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 4; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Joseph Brown, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "C" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>2. Joseph Brown's NARA Service Records show him to have been 25 at enlistment.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Brown	Milton	<p>1. Milton Brown, liberty, Kentucky, stated that he had enlisted as a Private in Company A of the Fourth Kentucky Infantry on July 16, 1861, and had served until June 19, 1865, a period of service of three years, 11 months and three days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 6; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Milton Brown, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/16/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson, KY as a Private. On 8/7/1861 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 4th Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 6/19/1865 at Louisville, KY</p> <p>He was listed as: * POW 7/30/1864 Newnan, GA * Returned 4/28/1865 (place not stated)</p> <p>2. Milton Brown, 18, served in the 4th Kentucky Mounted Infantry according to his extensive NARA service records.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Brown	W.H.	<p>1. W. H. Brown, Liberty, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company C of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry on July 28, 1862, and had served until September 17, 1863, a period of service of one year and two months. He complained of "Kidney and heart disease."</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #1; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. William H. Brown, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "C" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY</p> <p>2. William H. Brown, 20, has NARA service records available.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 25 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Brown	William L.	<p>1. William L Brown, Gilpin, Kentucky, reported that he had served as a Private in Company A of the First Kentucky Cavalry from July 17, 1861, until December 31, 1864, a period of service of three years, five months and 13 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #5; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. William L. Brown, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/27/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY</p> <p>Promotions: * Corpl 7/15/1863 (Estimated day)</p> <p>2. William L. Brown, 20, has NARA service records available.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Bryant	John H.	<p>1. John H. Bryant, Liberty, Kentucky, reported having served as a Private in Company B of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry from July 10, 1863, and thereafter for a period of 10 months. He claimed to suffer from a "Rupture."</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #6; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John Bryant, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/1/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "B" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He deserted on 4/12/1864 at Burksville, KY.</p> <p>2. John H. Bryant, 32, has NARA service records available and show he deserted, taking his horse, equipment, carbine, pistols and such with him.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Burkett	James	<p>1. CSA. James Burkett, Alstott, Kentucky, reported that he had served as a private in Company C of the 6th Virginia Cavalry CSA from 1862 until April of 1865. (When it was recognized that he had been a Confederate, his name was stricken through.)</p> <p>2. James E. Burkett, residence not listed, enlisted on 3/5/1862 as a Private. On 3/5/1862 he mustered into "C" Company of the 6th Virginia Cavalry, CSA. (date and method of discharge not given)</p> <p>Other Information: born in 1844 in Rockingham County, VA. died 3/29/1930 in Moreland, Lincoln County, Kentucky. (Last name also spelled: Burkett, Burkhead, Burgett, and Burkit. Postwar resident of Kentucky since 1882.)</p> <p>Sources used by Historical Data Systems, Inc.: The Virginia Regimental Histories Series (c) Historical Data Systems, Inc. @ www.civilwardata.com</p> <p>2. NARA service records for James Burkhead appear to be for this person.</p> <p>3. A James E. Burkett (55) was living in the Big South Fork area of Casey County in 1900 with his wife, Georgie A. (48), son Harry W. (21), daughter Birdie G. (19), son William F. (17), son John B. (15), son Ashby S. (13), and daughter Lillian A. (8). The younger four children had been born in Kentucky, with the oldest daughter having been born in Virginia. At the same time, a Walter Burket (born in Virginia, 29, with one "t") was living in the Casey Creek area with wife Lulu (24), and daughters Stella (4) and Ella (2).</p> <p>4.</p>
Campbell	William P.	<p>1. William P. Campbell, Merrimac, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company H of the 10th Kentucky Infantry from October 1861 until December 1864, a period of service of three years and four months. He reported suffering from "Lung Trouble."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 3: 6th Precinct, Ellisburg, Alstott, Merrimac & Atterson, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. William P. Campbell, residence not listed, enlisted on 11/10/1861 at Lebanon, KY as a Private. On 11/21/1861 he mustered into "H" Co. KY 10th Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 12/6/1864 at Louisville, KY.</p> <p>2. William P. Campbell, 20, has NARA service records available.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Carmen	Daniel	<p>1. Daniel Carmen, Dugglis, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company A of the First Kentucky Cavalry on March 13, 1865, and had served until October 17, 1865, a period of service of seven months and four days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 1; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Daniel W. Carmin, residence not listed, enlisted on 3/13/1865 at Lebanon, KY as a Private. On 4/23/1865 he mustered into "A" Co., 1st Kentucky State Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 10/17/1865 at Lebanon, KY</p> <p>2. NARA service records do not appear to include State Guards or Home Guards units.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Carmen	Leslie C.	<p>1. Leslie C. Carmen, Yosemite, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company H of the First Kentucky Cavalry on January 20, 1863, and had served until May 30, 1865, a period of service of two years, four months and 10 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 1; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Leslie Carman, residence not listed, enlisted on 1/30/1863 at Jamestown, Kentucky, as a Private. On 6/30/1863 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 5/25/1865 at Lexington, KY</p> <p>Intra Regimental Company Transfers: * 12/31/1864 from Company A to Company B</p> <p>2. Leslie C. Carman, 21, has NARA records showing him to have been in Companies A and B of the 1st Kentucky Cavalry.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 28 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Carter	John E.	<p>1. John E. Carter, Yosemite, Kentucky, reported only that he had been a soldier.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 7; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John E. Carter, residence not listed, enlisted on 8/10/1862 at Eminence, KY as a Private. On 8/22/1862 he mustered into "I" Co. KY 9th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/11/1863 at Eminence, KY</p> <p>Other Information: born in 1841; died in 1918; Buried: Green River Christian Church Cemetery, Yosemite, Casey County, KY; (Wife: Joanna)</p> <p>2. John E. (Earle?) Carter has consistent NARA service records indexed as John "C." Carter due to the "E" falling below the line. He apparently went AWOL (may actually have been sick in hospital) and was busted from Corporal to Private. This was still under consideration as late as 1879 for some reason.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4. John E. Carter (1841-1918) is buried at Green River Christian Church Cemetery, Yosemite, Casey County, Kentucky</p>
Chandler	James	<p>1. James Chandler, Powars store, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company H of the Fifth Kentucky Cavalry from September 1864 until May 1866, a period of service of one year and six months. He claimed to suffer from "Disease of Back."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 5: Powar's Store & Alstott, Casey Creek, Liberty & Atterson, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Service records not found; check Regiment rosters.</p> <p>2. NARA records not found.</p> <p>2. The only James Chandler who served from Kentucky appears to have enlisted on 11/19/1861 at Louisa, Kentucky, and mustered in on a2/10/61 as a sergeant in Company G of the 14th Kentucky Infantry. He was mustered out on 01/31/1865 at Louisa, Kentucky. The NARA service records for this soldier are available but are not included due to the gross differences.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Childress	Robert C.	<p>1. Robert C. Childress, Font Hill, Kentucky, reported that he had served as a private in Company B of the 13th Kentucky cavalry from August 25, 1863, until January 10, 1865, a period of service of one year, four months and 15 days. Under disability incurred he noted "none."</p> <p>Enumeration District 26, Supervisor's District 6, Page 2: 6th Precinct, Dunnville, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Robert C. Childers, residence not listed, enlisted on 8/25/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "B" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY</p> <p>2. NARA Service Records show Robert C. Childers to have been 28. This record references a court martial for unspecified causes from which Childers was fined \$6.00. It appears that there should be additional records for this soldier.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Clemmons	William	<p>1. William Clemmons, Moreland Station (probably Lincoln or Boyle County), Kentucky, enlisted as a Private in Company B, 1st Kentucky Cavalry, on August 6, 1861, and served until December 31, 1864, a period of 3 years, 4 months and 25 days. No disability claimed.</p> <p>Enumeration District #22, Supervisor's District #6, Page 1; Rollings, Kentucky</p> <p>2. William Clemmons, residence not listed; enlisted on 8/6/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "B" Company, Kentucky 1st Cavalry. He was mustered out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, Kentucky.</p> <p>2. NARA Service Records</p> <p>3. Due to numerous William Clemmons/Clements/Etc., we are unable to add census information about this individual.</p> <p>He is not listed in the 1890 Tax Rolls</p> <p>4. Cemetery not found.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Clemons	J.A.	<p>1. J.A. Clemons, Atterson, Kentucky, served as a private in Company C of the 27th Kentucky infantry from October 18, 1861, until March 29, 1865, a period of service of three years and six months. He reported being "Ruptured."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 4: 6th Precinct, Casey Creek, Liberty & Atterson, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John Clemens (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 2/28/1865 at Calhoon, KY as a Private. On 2/28/1865 he mustered into "C" Co. KY Green River Battn. He was Mustered Out on 8/23/1865 at Cloverport, KY</p> <p>2. Check regiment roster for 27th Kentucky Infantry.</p> <p>2. Indexed as James A. and James H. and as Clemons, Clemmons and Clements, the NARA files may need combination and sorting.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Clines	John F.	<p>1. John F. Clines, Poplar Hill, Kentucky, was a Private in Company A of the 19th Kentucky Infantry from August of 1862 until July of 1865, a period of service of two years and 11 months. He reported disability incurred from "gunshot in back, Chronic sore Eyes etc."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 3; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John F. Clines, residence not listed, enlisted on 8/12/1862 at Cumberland Gap as a Private. On 8/12/1862 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 19th Infantry. He was transferred out on 12/24/1864. On 12/24/1864 he transferred into "B" Co. KY 7th Infantry. He was discharged on 7/18/1865 at Baton Rouge, LA</p> <p>2. John F. Clines, 18, had a colorful military experience and his NARA records are available.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 31 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Cochran	Brice	<p>1. Brice Cockrum, address not stated, reported that he had served as a Private in Company F of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from July 28, 1862, until September 17, 1863, a period of service of one year, two months and eight days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #3; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Brice Ru Cochran, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "I" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>2. NARA service records for Brice Cochran, 24, and primarily listed under "Cuchrane."</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Cochram	George W.	<p>1. George W. Cockram, address not stated, reported that he had been a Private in Company M of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from July 28, 1862, until September 17, 1863, a period of service of one year, two months and eight days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #3; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. George W. Cochran, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "M" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY</p> <p>2. George W. Cochran, 23, has NARA service records available.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 32 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Cochran	William	<p>1. William Cochran, address not stated, serve as a Private in Company B of the First Kentucky Cavalry from July 4, 1861, until December 30, 1864. He reported that he had suffered a "Gun shot."</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #3; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. William Cochran, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Corporal. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "B" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, Kentucky.</p> <p>2. The army managed to spell his name six different ways, but William Cochran did survive the war and his NARA records are available.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Cochran	Clement K.H.	<p>1. Clement K. H. Cochran, address not stated, enlisted as a Private in Company M of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry on July 28, 1862, and served until September 17, 1863, a term of service of one year, one month and 20 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #4; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Clement K. H. Cochran, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Corporal. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "M" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>2. NARA service records for Clement K.H. Cochran, 25, are available.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 33 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Cochran	Isham M.	<p>1. Isham Monroe Cochran, Liberty, Kentucky, enlisted as a Private in Company M of the 8th Kentucky Cavalry on July 28, 1862, and was discharged on September 13, 1863, having served 1 year, 1 month and 16 days. Notes indicate "One eye lost in the war of 61."</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #6; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Isham Cochran, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, Kentucky as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "M" Company Kentucky 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, Kentucky.</p> <p>The 8th Kentucky Cavalry was organized on 9/10/62 and Mustered Out 7/15/63 at Morgan's Ohio Raid Oct '62 to Nov '62 assigned to Morgan's Brigade, Dept of East Tennessee Nov '62 to Dec '62 assigned to Morgan's Brigade, Army of Tennessee Dec '62 to Mar '63 assigned to Cluke's/Johnson's Brigade, Morgan's Division, Army of Tennessee Mar '63 to Jul '63 assigned to Johnson's Brigade, Morgan's Division, Wheeler's Corps, Army of Tennessee</p> <p>2. NARA records available and show Isham Cochran enlisted at 19 years of age.</p> <p>2. From the Kentucky Adjutant General's Report, an Isham Cochran also served as a Corporal in Company C of the Halls Gap Battalion, having enrolled on February 1, 1865, been Mustered In at Stanford on July 27, 1865, and having been Mustered Out at Stanford on July 27, 1865, a period of service of 1 year (?).</p> <p>3. See the biography of Isham M. Cochran at JerryLFoster.com.</p> <p>4. He is buried in Poplar Grove Cemetery, Casey County, Kentucky.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 34 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Coffman	David	<p>1. David Coffman, Ellisburg, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company I, 8th Kentucky Cavalry, on July 28, 1862, and served until April 23, 1863, a period of service of 9 months. He also reported that he suffered from "kidney and liver trouble."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 3: 6th Precinct, Ellisburg, Alstott, Merrimac & Atterson, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. David Coffman, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, Kentucky, as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "I" Company, 8th Kentucky Cavalry. He was discharged on 4/23/1863 at Clarksville, Tennessee.</p> <p>2. NARA records available and show that David Coffman enlisted at 24 years of age. He received an early discharge due to disability.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4. David Coffman, Company I, 8th Ky. Cavalry, Civil War, now rests in the Dave Coffman Cemetery on property now owned by First Southern Bank (formerly owned by Jerry L. Foster & Vivian C. Foster) on Russell Branch of Long Hollow of Big South Rolling Fork at Ellisburg.</p>
Coleman	Fountain	<p>1. On relation of Martha Coleman, Yosemite, Kentucky, widow of Fountain Coleman, he enlisted as a Private in Company C, 8th Kentucky Cavalry, in 1861 and served 1 year until 1862.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 3; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Fountain F. Coleman, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, Kentucky as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "C" Company Kentucky 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Fountain T.F. Coleman, 23, has NARA service records available.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Combest	Fountain	<p>1. Fountain Combest, Dunnville, Kentucky, reported only that he had been a US soldier.</p> <p>Enumeration District 26, Supervisor's District 6, Page 4: 6th Precinct, South Fork, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Fountain Cumbert (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 6/20/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY</p> <p>2. NARA files in the name of Fountain Cumbest, 27, are available.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Cooley	Cornelius	<p>1. Cornelius Cooley, Rollings, Casey County, Kentucky, enlisted as a Private in Company F, 10th Kentucky Infantry, on September 1, 1861, and served until Dec 31, 1864, a period of 3 years and 4 months. He claimed disability incurred as "Ruptured or Hernia."</p> <p>Enumeration District #22, Supervisor's District #6, Page 1; Rollings, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Cornelius Cooley, residence not listed, enlisted on 11/10/1861 at Lebanon, Kentucky, as a Private. On 11/21/1861 he mustered into "F" Company, Kentucky 10th Infantry. He was mustered out on 12/6/1864 at Louisville, Kentucky</p> <p>2.</p> <p>3. Cooley is not listed in the 1890 Tax Rolls.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 36 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Cooley	John B.	<p>1. John B. Cooley, Fifth Precinct (Peck?), Kentucky, reported only that he had been a US soldier.</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 1: 5th Precinct, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John B. Cooley, Residence was not listed; Enlisted on 10/10/1861 at Lebanon, Kentucky as a Private. On 11/21/1861 he mustered into "F" Company Kentucky 10th Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 12/6/1864 at Louisville, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John Cooley (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 6/2/1865 as a Private. On 6/2/1865 he mustered into Kentucky Reid's Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 8/17/1865</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Cooley	Rewbin	<p>1. Rewbin Cooley, Rollings, Casey County, Kentucky, had enlisted as a Private in Company D, 1st Kentucky Cavalry, on July 28, 1861, and served until December 31, 1864, a period of 3 years and 5 months. He claimed service connected "chronic Diarrhier and Piles."</p> <p>Enumeration District #22, Supervisor's District #6, Page 1; Rollings, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Ruben Cooley, Residence was not listed; Enlisted on 8/13/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "D" Company Kentucky 1st Cavalry. He was mustered out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, Kentucky</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Copley	James	<p>1. James Copley, Liberty, Kentucky, reported that he had served as a Private in Company M of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from August 1862 until September 1863, a term of service of one year and two months.</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #5; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. James Copley, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "M" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 37 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Cox	Elijah	<p>1. Elijah Cox, Powars store, Kentucky, was a Fourth Sgt. In Company B of the First Kentucky Cavalry from July 22, 1861, until December 31, 1864, a period of service of three years and five months. He reported that he suffered from "Rheumatism."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 2: 6th Precinct, Powar's Store, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Elijah Cox, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/18/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Sergeant. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "B" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY</p> <p>Promotions: * 1st Lieut 6/3/1863 (1st Lieut & Comm Sub) Intra Regimental Company Transfers: * 6/3/1863 from Company B to Field & Staff</p> <p>2. Elijah Cox, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/23/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Sergeant. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "B" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. (date and method of discharge not given)</p> <p>Promotions: * 1st Lieut 6/6/1863 (As of Co. I) Intra Regimental Company Transfers: * 6/6/1863 from company B to Company I</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Cox	Jessie P.	<p>1. Jessie P. Cox reported enlisting as a Private in Company I of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry on July 8, 1862, and serving until September 17, 1863, a period of service of 1 year. He complained of service connected "chronic rheumatism."</p> <p>Enumeration District #22, Supervisor's District #6, Page 2; Rollings, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Jesse P. Cox, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, Kentucky, as a Corporal. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "C" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was mustered out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, Kentucky.</p> <p>2. Jesse P. Cox, residence not listed, enlisted on 2/18/1865 at Rolling Fork, Kentucky, as a Private. On 2/25/1865 he mustered into "A" Company, Kentucky Casey County State Guards. He was mustered out on 10/21/1865 at Lebanon, Kentucky.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Cox	Matthias	<p>1. Matthias Cox, Powars store, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company B of the First Kentucky Cavalry from July 27, 1861, until December 31, 1864, a period of service of three years and five months. He reported that he had been "Thrown from Horse Lamed in left Hip."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 5: Powar's Store & Alstott, Casey Creek, Liberty & Atterson, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Mathias Cox, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/23/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Saddler. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "B" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Cox	Thomas A.	<p>1. Thomas A. Cox, Yosemite, Kentucky, served as a Private in the Casey County State Guard from February 18, 1865 until October 21, 1865, appeared of service of eight months and three days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 4; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Thomas A. Cox, residence was not listed, enlisted on 2/18/1865 at Rolling Fork, Kentucky, as a Private. On 2/25/1865 he mustered into "A" Co. Kentucky Casey County State Guards. He was Mustered Out on 10/21/1865 at Lebanon, Kentucky.</p> <p>[2. T. Cox (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 9/21/1861 as a Private. On 9/21/1861 he mustered into KY Marion Rifles. He was Mustered Out on 9/27/1861.]</p> <p>[2. Thomas Cox (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 7/25/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "B" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, Kentucky.]</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Crawley	Morris H.	<p>1. On relation of Sarrah B. Crawley, widow, Rollings, Casey County, Kentucky, Morris H. Crawley had served. No additional information is given.</p> <p>Enumeration District #22, Supervisor's District #6, Page 1; Rollings, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Morris Crowley (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 9/1/1864 at Denver, Colorado, as a Private. On 9/1/1864 he mustered into "L" Co. Colorado 3rd Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Denver, Colorado. (Estimated enlistment date)</p> <p>3. Crawley is not listed in the 1890 Tax Rolls.</p> <p>4.</p>
Cummins	Eli	<p>1. Eli Cummins, address not stated, reported that he had served as a Private in Company F of the 10th Michigan (?) Cavalry from June of 1863 until September 16, 1865, a term of service of three years.</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #3; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Eli H. Cummings, residence Calhoun County, Michigan, 18 years old, enlisted on 8/13/1864 at Battle Creek, Michigan, as a Private. On 8/13/1864 he mustered into "I" Co. MI Mich Battn Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/19/1865 at Nashville, TN</p> <p>He was listed as: * Joined Regiment 11/29/1864 Benton Barracks, MO</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Cundiff	George A.	<p>1. George A. Cundiff, Phil, Kentucky, served as a Cpl. In Company L of the 13th Kentucky cavalry from September 6, 1863, until January 10, 1865, a period of service of one year, four months and four days.</p> <p>Enumeration District 26, Supervisor's District 6, Page 3: 6th Precinct, South Fork, Kentucky</p> <p>2. George A. Cundiff, residence not listed, enlisted on 9/2/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Corporal. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "L" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 40 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Cundiff	John	<p>1. John Cundiff, Phil, Kentucky, served as a Sgt. In Company B of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry from July 8, 1863, until January 10, 1865, a period of service of one year, six months and 12 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District 26, Supervisor's District 6, Page 3: 6th Precinct, South Fork, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John Cundiff, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/8/1863 at Columbia, KY as a 1st Sergeant. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "B" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Davenport	Newton J.	<p>1. Newton J. Davenport, Evona, Kentucky, reported serving as a Sgt. In Company F of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from August 6, 1862, until September 17, 1863, a period of service of one year, one month and 11 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District 26, Supervisor's District 6, Page 3: 6th Precinct, South Fork, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Newton J. Davenport, residence not listed, enlisted on 8/5/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Sergeant. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "F" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Davis	George W.	<p>1. George W. Davis, Gilpin, Kentucky, reported that he had been a Private in Companies A & C of the 14th Kentucky Infantry from July 20, 1863, until September 15, 1865, a period of service of two years, one month and 25 days. He complained of "General disability."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 3; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. George W. Davis, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/20/1863 at Louisa, KY as a Private. On 8/29/1863 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 14th Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 9/15/1865 at Louisville, KY</p> <p>Intra Regimental Company Transfers: * 1/15/1864 from company A to company C</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Debord	George W.	<p>1. George W. Debord, Bright, Kentucky, reported that he had served as a Corporal in Company F of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from August 1, 1862, until September 17, 1863, a period of service of one year, one month and 16 days. He reported that he had incurred an "injury of right hip & side Indigestion, liver & heart & Kidney Troubles."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 6; Jenkins, Kentucky</p> <p>2. George W. Debored, residence was listed, enlisted on 8/5/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Corporal. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "F" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Delk	Frederick	<p>1. Frederick Delk, Middleburg, Kentucky, stated that he had enlisted as a Private in Company I the Sixth Indiana Infantry on August 13, 1865 and has served until September 20, 1865, a period of service of one month and seven days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 4; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Frederick Delk, residence Alexandria Indiana, enlisted on 3/23/1865 as a Private. On 3/23/1865 he mustered into "I" Co. IN 13th Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 9/5/1865 at Goldsboro, NC</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Deringer	J.M.	<p>1. J. M. Deringer, Liberty, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company G of the Sixth Kentucky Cavalry on July 14, 1862, and had served until July 28, 1865, a period of service of three years. He reported having a "Disease of throat."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 4: 6th Precinct, Casey Creek, Liberty & Atterson, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. James A. Derringer, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/14/1863 at Louisville, KY as a Private. On 9/15/1862 he mustered into "G" Co. KY 6th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 7/14/1865 at Edgefield, TN</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Dever	Phillip	<p>1. Phillip Dever, Rollings, Casey County, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company D, 1st Kentucky Cavalry, on August 6, 1861, and had served until December 3, 1864, a period of 3 years and 5 months. He claimed "General Debility."</p> <p>Enumeration District #22, Supervisor's District #6, Page 1; Rollings, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Philip Dever, residence not listed, enlisted on 8/6/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "D" Company Kentucky 1st Cavalry. He was mustered out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, Kentucky</p> <p>3. In the 1890 Tax Rolls Phillip Deaver is listed with tracts of land of 20 acres and 25 acres near the residences of David Guthrie and Silas Hall, respectively.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 43 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Dick	James W.	<p>1. James W. Dick, Phil, Kentucky, served as a private in Company D of the 13th Kentucky cavalry from December 10, 1863, until January 10, 1865, a period of service of one year and one month. He claimed his "Eyes injured."</p> <p>Enumeration District 26, Supervisor's District 6, Page 3: 6th Precinct, South Fork, Kentucky</p> <p>2. James Dick, residence not listed, enlisted on 11/27/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "D" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Die	Isiah C.	<p>1. Isaiah C. Die, Middleburg, Kentucky, reported that he had been a Private in Company A of the First Kentucky Cavalry from July 27, 1861, until January 1, 1865, a period of service of three years, five months and four days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 5; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Isaiah Die, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/27/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY</p> <p>He was listed as: * POW 11/14/1863 Rockford, TN; * Exchanged 11/2/1864 (place not stated)</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Dooley	Jessa	<p>1. Jessa Dooley, Yosemite, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company E of the 27th Kentucky Infantry from October of 1861 until December 25, 1861, a period of service of two months.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 4; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military record not found. Check Regiment roster.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 44 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Downey	S.W.	<p>1. S. W. Downey, Ellisburg, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company I of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from July 30, 1862, until September 1863, a period of service of one year and two months. He reported that he suffered from "Disease of left side."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 2: 6th Precinct, Powar's Store, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military record not found. Check Regiment roster.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Drye	George W., Sr.	<p>1. George W. Drye, Alstott, Kentucky, reported that he had served as a Major in the First Kentucky Cavalry from 1861 until June 9, 1864, a period of service of two years and 10 months. He reported that he had been had suffered a "Wound in left Thigh."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 5: Powar's Store & Alstott, Casey Creek, Liberty & Atterson, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. George Drye, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/18/1861 at Mt Sterling, KY as a Adjutant. On 7/18/1861 he was commissioned into Field & Staff KY 1st Cavalry. He Resigned on 6/9/1864</p> <p>He was listed as: * Wounded 11/14/1862 Rockford, TN Promotions: * Capt 4/14/1862 (As of Co. B); * Major 2/28/1864 Intra Regimental Company Transfers: * 4/14/1862 from Field & Staff to company B; * 2/28/1864 from company B to Field & Staff</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Dunham	Warner J.	<p>1. Warner J. Dunham, Yosemite, Kentucky, reported that he had been a Private in Company C of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from July 28, 1862, until September 17, 1863, a period of service of one year, one month and 19 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 3; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military records not found. Check Regiment roster.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 45 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Dunham	Willis	<p>1. Willis Dunham, Yosemite, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private and a Mechanic in an Independent Engineering Group on November (?) 10, 1861, and had served until April 4, 1863, a period of service of one year, four months and 24 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 3; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Willis Dunham, residence not listed, enlisted on 11/25/1861 at Cumberland Gap, KY as a Private. On 11/25/1861 he mustered into KY Patterson's Eng. He was discharged for disability on 4/9/1863 at Milliken's Bend, Louisiana.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Durham	Isaiah	<p>1. Isaiah Durham, Humphrey, Kentucky, enlisted as a Private in Company C of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry on July 28, 1862, and served until September 27, 1863, a term of service of one year and two months. He reported that he had his "left rist broken, calise (?) on back, Eye (left) injured."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 4; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Isaiah Durham, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "C" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Durham	Joshua	<p>1. Joshua Durham, Humphrey, Kentucky, reported that he had served as a Private in Company A of the First Kentucky Cavalry from 1861 until 1865. A notation say is "State Troops First Kentucky State Troops."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 4; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John J. Durham, residence not listed, enlisted on 2/20/1865 at Lebanon, KY as a Private. On 4/23/1865 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 1st KY State Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 10/17/1865 at Lebanon, KY</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Durham	Milton H.	<p>1. Milton H. Durham, Humphrey, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company A of the First Kentucky Cavalry from August 1861 until December 1864, a term of service of three years. He reported that he "made a good soldier."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 5; Jenkins, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Milton H. Durham, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/17/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY</p> <p>Other Information: born in 1840; died in 1906; Buried in Durham Cemetery, Casey Co., Kentucky; (Wife: Pamela Sloan)</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4. Buried in Durham Cemetery, Casey Co., Kentucky.</p>
Dye	Nicholas	<p>1. Nicholas Dye, Humphrey Post Office, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a private in Company A of the 19th Kentucky infantry on October 7, 1861, and had served until January 25, 1865, a period of service of three years, three months and 21 days. He reported that he had been "Stunned."</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 3; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Nicholas Dye, residence not listed, enlisted on 10/7/1861 at Harrodsburg, KY as a Private. On 1/2/1862 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 19th Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 1/26/1865 at Louisville, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Earles	George W.	<p>1. On relation of Nancy Earles, Liberty, Kentucky, widow of George W. Earles, he enlisted as a Private in Company B of the 27th Kentucky Infantry on September 1, 1862, and served until January of 1865, a period of service of 3 years and 5 months.</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #7; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. George W. Earls, residence not listed, enlisted on 10/12/1861 at Rochester, Kentucky, as a Private. On 3/21/1862 he mustered into "C" Company Kentucky 27th Infantry. He was transferred out on 5/1/1864. On 5/1/1864 he transferred into Veteran Reserve Corps. (date and method of discharge not given)</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Edwards	Albert	<p>1. Albert Edwards, Liberty, Kentucky, reported serving as a Private in the 13th Kentucky Cavalry from September 1861 (to an unknown date and for an unknown duration). He claimed to suffer from "Rheumatism."</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #7; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Albert G. Edwards (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 8/19/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson, KY as a Private. On 9/22/1861 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 7th Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 10/5/1864 at Louisville, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 48 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Edwards	Jesse	<p>1. Jesse Edwards, liberty, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company B of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry from 1863 until January 10, 1865, a period of service of one year and two months. He reported that he had incurred "Measles."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 4: 6th Precinct, Casey Creek, Liberty & Atterson, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Jesse Edward (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 7/27/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was discharged for disability on 7/20/1862 at Murfreesboro, TN</p> <p>2. Jesse Edwards, residence not listed, enlisted on 8/2/1863 at Columbia, Kentucky, as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "B" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>2. J. B. Edwards (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 2/1/1865 at Turnersville, KY as a Private. On 3/14/1865 he mustered into "C" Co. KY Hall's Gap Battn. He was Mustered Out on 7/27/1865 at Stanford, KY</p> <p>[2. Jesse Edwards (not likely the same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 9/11/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "L" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY]</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 49 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Edwards	John L.	<p>1. John L. Edwards, Humphrey, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company I of the 130th Illinois Infantry from August 14, 1862, until August 1865, 80 term of service of three years. He reported that he had been a "prisoner nearly one year" and suffered from "Bladder and Rheumatism."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 5; Jenkins, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John L. Edwards, residence Sumner, Illinois, enlisted on 9/9/1862 as a Private. On 10/25/1862 he mustered into "I" Co. IL 130th Infantry. He was transferred out on 1/25/1865. On 1/25/1865 he transferred into "I" Co. IL 77th Infantry. (date and method of discharge not given)</p> <p>2. John L. Edwards, residence not listed, enlisted as a Private (date unknown). On 1/25/1865 he transferred into "I" Co. IL 77th Infantry. He was transferred out on 7/7/1865. On 7/7/1865 he transferred into IL 130th Infantry. He was discharged on 8/25/1865.</p> <p>Promotions: * Corpl He also had service in: IL 130th Infantry</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Edwards	Joseph B.	<p>1. On relation of Elander Edwards, Liberty, Kentucky, widow of Joseph B. Edwards, he had served as a private in Company B of the 13th Kentucky cavalry from July 10, 1863, until January 10, 1865, a period of service of one year and six months. Notes indicate he suffered from, and may have died of, "lung disease" incurred in service.</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #6; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Joseph B. Edwards, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/25/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "B" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>2. Joseph B. Edwards (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 8/20/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "M" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY</p> <p>2. J.B. Edwards (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 2/1/1865 at Turnersville, KY as a Private. On 3/14/1865 he mustered into "C" Co. KY Hall's Gap Battn. He was Mustered Out on 7/27/1865 at Stanford, KY</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 50 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Edwards	Richard	<p>1. Richard Edwards, Liberty, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company A of the First Kentucky Cavalry on March 1, 1865 and had served until October 17, 1865, a period of service of eight months. He claimed to have suffered "ruptures."</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #7; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Richard Edwards (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 9/22/1861 as a Private. On 9/22/1861 he mustered into "Lehman's" Co. KY Police Guard. He was Mustered Out on 10/5/1861.</p> <p>2. Richard Edwards, residence not listed, enlisted on 3/1/1865 at Lebanon, KY as a Private. On 4/23/1865 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 1st KY State Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 10/17/1865 at Lebanon, KY</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Elliott	John J.	<p>1. John J. Elliott, Liberty, Kentucky, reported that he had served as a Private in Company A of the First Kentucky Cavalry from July 17, 1861, until December 31, 1864, a period of service of three years, five months and 14 days. He claimed that he had incurred a "Fracture of the Ankle."</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #4; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John J. Elliott, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/26/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Elliott	Thomas J.	<p>1. Thomas J. Elliott, Poplar Hill, Kentucky, reported that he had been a Private in Company A of the 12th Kentucky Infantry from September 1861 until August 1865. He reported that he had incurred a "Gun Shot wound on back of neck & lungs affected."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 1; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Thomas Elliott, residence not listed, enlisted on 9/26/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson, KY as a Private. On 9/26/1861 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 12th Infantry. (date and method of discharge not given)</p> <p>2. Thomas J. Elliott, residence not listed, enlisted on 1/1/1864 at Louisville, KY as a Private. On 1/1/1864 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 12th Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 7/11/1865 at Greensboro, NC.</p> <p>Promotions: * Corpl 11/23/1864</p> <p>2. Thomas Elliott (probably not same), residence not listed, enlisted on 9/29/1861 as a Private. On 9/29/1861 he mustered into "E" Co. KY 12th Infantry. (date and method of discharge not given)</p> <p>He was listed as: * Absent 9/29/1861 (place not stated)</p> <p>2. Thomas Elliott (probably not same), residence not listed, enlisted on 1/1/1864 at Louisville, KY as a Sergeant. On 1/1/1864 he mustered into "E" Co. KY 12th Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 7/11/1865 at Greensboro, NC</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Ellis		<p>1. Sarah A. Ellis, Magisterial District 5, Casey County, Kentucky, reported that she was a widow of a U.S. Soldier.</p> <p>Enumeration District #22, Supervisor's District #6, Page 4; Rollings, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Too many Ellises (99 from Kentucky; four died in service) to guess which one this might be.</p> <p>3. Find this couple in the census and work from there</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Ellis	Adam	<p>1. Adam Ellis, Powars Store, Casey County, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company B of the 1st Kentucky Cavalry on August 6, 1861, and served until December 31, 1864, a period of service of 3 years, 4 months and 6 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #22, Supervisor's District #6, Page 3; Rollings, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Adam Ellis, residence not listed; enlisted on 7/23/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "B" Company Kentucky 1st Cavalry. He was mustered out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, Kentucky</p> <p>3. In the 1870 U.S. Census, Adam Ellis (30) was living on Rolling Fork, Casey County, with wife Mary E. (20) and daughter Lucinda F. (2). In the 1880 U.S. Census, Adam Ellis appears as a 39 year farmer in District 5 of Casey County, and living with second wife Harrett L. Ellis (20), and children Lucinda F. Ellis (11), Mary E. Ellis (9), James L. Ellis (6), and Osker B. Ellis (2).</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 53 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Ellis	George D.	<p>1. On relation of his widow, Helen Ellis, Powars Store, Casey County, Kentucky, George D. Ellis served as a Private in Company I, 13th Kentucky Cavalry, from September 8, 1861, until September 17, 1863, but stated to be a period of only about one year.</p> <p>Enumeration District #22, Supervisor's District #6, Page 3; Rollings, Kentucky</p> <p>2. George Ellis, Sr., Residence was not listed; Enlisted on 2/18/1865 at Rolling Fork, Kentucky as a Corporal.. On 2/25/1865 he mustered into "A" Company Kentucky Casey Company ST Gds. He was Mustered Out on 10/21/1865 at Lebanon, Kentucky</p> <p>2. George Ellis, Jr., Residence was not listed; Enlisted on 2/18/1865 at Rolling Fork, Kentucky as a Private. On 2/25/1865 he mustered into "A" Company Kentucky Casey Company ST Gds He was Mustered Out on 10/21/1865 at Lebanon, Kentucky</p> <p>2. George D. Ellis. Residence was not listed; Enlisted on 2/18/1865 at Rolling Fork, Kentucky as a Sergeant; On 2/25/1865 he mustered into "A" Company Kentucky Casey Company ST Gds; He was Mustered Out on 10/21/1865 at Lebanon, Kentucky</p> <p>2. George Ellis. Residence was not listed; Enlisted on 7/25/1863 at Columbia, Kentucky as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "B" Company Kentucky 13th Cavalry He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, Kentucky</p> <p>3. George D. Ellis appears in the 1870 U.S. Census as a 24 year old (i.e., born ca. 1846), married to 24 year old Ellen, and with children Sarah F. (4) and Mary J. (2). He does not appear with this household in the 1880 U.S. Census, and at that time the head of household was Hellen C. (33), Sarah F. (14), Mary J. (12), Mahala E. (10), daughter George A. (7), Mike O. (5), son George D. (2), and sister Jxxxx Cunningham (40). This implies that George D. Ellis (Sr.) died in about 1879.</p> <p>4.</p>
Ellis	Madison	<p>1. Madison Ellis, Liberty, Kentucky, reported that he had been a Private but did not designate any Regiment or dates of service.</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #5; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Madison Ellis, residence Fairland, Indiana, enlisted on 10/26/1864 as a Private. On 10/26/1864 he mustered as a substitute into "C" Co. IN 26th Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 10/25/1865</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 54 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Ellison	George W.	<p>1. George W. Ellison, Gilpin, Kentucky, reported that he had been a Private in Company B of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry from June 15, 1863, until January 10, 1865, a period of service of one year and six months. He reported suffering from "Head lung back & Wound."</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #5; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. George Ellison, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/26/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Farrier. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "B" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Elmore	James F.	<p>1. James F. Elmore, Poplar Hill, Kentucky, stated that he had enlisted as a Private but that he had been "Mustered in and discharged on account of epileptic (?) fits."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 3; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. James Elmore (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 9/19/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "H" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY</p> <p>2. James Elmore (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 10/9/1861 at Camp Pope, KY as a Private. On 12/14/1861 he mustered into "C" Co. KY 15th Infantry. He was transferred out on 11/28/1863. On 11/28/1863 he transferred into Veteran Reserve Corps. (date and method of discharge not given)</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Emberson	John T.	<p>1. John T. Emberson, Humphrey, Kentucky, reported having been a Private in Company F of the First Kentucky Cavalry from October 28, 1861 until December 31, 1864, a period of service of three years, two months and three days. He reported having "Kidney disease, and lumbago of back getting worse."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 4; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military records not found. Review Regiment roster.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Estes	John	<p>1. John Estes, Humphrey, Kentucky, reported serving as a Private in Company F of the First Kentucky Cavalry from August 1861 until December 31, 1864, a period of service of three years and four months. He reported that he had been "Shot in right arm and it is now stif and cannot use it at all."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 4; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John Estus, residence not listed, enlisted on 8/27/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "F" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Evans	John J.	<p>1. John J. Evans, Liberty, Kentucky, reported that he had been a Private in Company H of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry from November 24, 1863, until January 10, 1865, a period of service of one year, one month and 20 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #1; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John J. Evans, residence not listed, enlisted on 11/24/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "H" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Evans	Thomas	<p>1. Thomas Evans, Powars Store, Kentucky, served as a Fourth Sgt. In Company B of the First Kentucky Cavalry from November 13, 1861, until December 24, 1864, a period of service of three years and two months. He claimed to have suffered "Wound in left thigh."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 2: 6th Precinct, Powar's Store, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Thomas Evans, residence not listed, enlisted on 11/1/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a 4th Sergt. On 11/1/1861 he mustered into "B" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY</p> <p>He was listed as: * Wounded 11/14/1863 Rockford, TN</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 56 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Evans	Thomas G.	<p>1. Thomas G. Evans, Phil, Kentucky, reported serving as a Private in Company I of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry from September 8, 1863, until January 10, 1865, a period of service of one year, four months and two days.</p> <p>Enumeration District 26, Supervisor's District 6, Page 3: 6th Precinct, South Fork, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Thomas G. Evans, residence not listed, enlisted on 9/8/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "I" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>2. Thomas Evans (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 8/16/1862 at Henderson, KY as a Corporal. On 9/13/1862 he mustered into "E" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/23/1863 at Russellville, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Ferrel	James	<p>1. James Ferrel, Dunnville, Kentucky, reported only that he had been a US soldier.</p> <p>Enumeration District 26, Supervisor's District 6, Page 4: 6th Precinct, South Fork, Kentucky</p> <p>2. James D. Ferrell (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 8/22/1863 at Princeton, KY as a Private. On 10/26/1863 he mustered into "C" Co. KY 48th Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 12/15/1864 at Bowling Green, KY.</p> <p>2. James P. Ferrell (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 7/27/1863 at Princeton, KY as a Private. On 10/26/1863 he mustered into "C" Co. KY 48th Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 12/15/1864 at Bowling Green, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 57 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Fisher	Ephraim S.	<p>1. CSA. Ephraim S. Fisher, Middleburg, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company B, 6th Kentucky Cavalry, CSA, on September 6, 1862, and served until December 6, 1862, a period of 0 years, 3 months and 0 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 5; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military record not found. Review Regiment roster.</p> <p>2. Ephraim Fisher (same?), residence not listed, 18 years old, enlisted on 3/5/1864 as a Private. On 4/24/1864 he mustered into "M" Co. OH 8th Cavalry. He was Rejected (date not stated)</p> <p>2. Ephraim Fisher (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 10/13/1864 as a Private. On 10/13/1864 he mustered into "H" Co. PA 15th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 7/18/1865.</p> <p>Intra Regimental Company Transfers: * 6/21/1865 from company H to company A</p> <p>2. Ephraim N. Fisher (same?), residence Carlisle, IA, 23 years old, enlisted on 8/23/1861 as a Private. On 9/6/1861 he mustered into "B" Co. IA 10th Infantry. He was discharged on 3/6/1862 at Bird's Point, MO</p> <p>Other Information: born in Indiana</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Foley	Greenberry	<p>1. Greenberry Foley, Yosemite, Kentucky, reported that he had been a Private in the Eighth Kentucky Infantry from October 1861 until October 1862, a period of service of one year.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 3; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military records not found. Review Regiment roster.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Foster	William	<p>1. CSA. William Foster, Liberty, Kentucky, reported that he had served as a Private in Company E of the 37th North Carolina Infantry CSA from March of 1861 until April 9, 1865, a period of service of four years and two months. He reported that he had suffered a “gunshot in shoulder.” (When it was recognized that he had served as a Confederate, his name was stricken from the roll.)</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor’s District #6, Page #6; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. William L. Foster, residence Watauga County, North Carolina, 20 years old, enlisted on 4/12/1862 at Lenoir County, North Carolina, as a Private. On 4/12/1862 he mustered into "E" Company North Carolina 37th Infantry (date and method of discharge not given)</p> <p>He was listed as:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> * Wounded 8/25/1864 Reams' Station, VA * Returned 1/15/1865 (place not stated) (No further record) <p>Promotions:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> * Corpl 10/15/1862 (Estimated day) * Sergt 2/1/1863 * Priv 10/1/1863 (Reduced to ranks) <p>3. William Lowery Foster was a brother-in-law to Bennett Payne and Thomas Justice. For additional information see the vertical file biographies of George Foster and William Lowery Foster in the Casey County Library and at JerryLFoster.com.</p> <p>Claimed to have surrendered with Gen. Robert E. Lee at Appomattox, but his name does not appear upon the lists of prisoners. Many just threw down their arms and started for home before the paroles were granted.</p> <p>4. Buried at Rainey Cemetery, Casey County, Kentucky.</p>
Gabhart	George W.	<p>1. George W. Gabhart, Alstott, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company I of the 10th Kentucky Cavalry in November 1861 and had served until December 1864, a period of service of three years and three months. He complained of “Disease of Lungs.”</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor’s District 6, Page 5: Powar’s Store & Alstott, Casey Creek, Liberty & Atterson, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military records not found. Review Regiment roster.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 59 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Gabhart	John	<p>1. John Gabhart, Alstott, Kentucky, reported that he had served as a Private in Company B of the First Kentucky Cavalry from July 1861 until December 31, 1864, a period of service of three years and four months.</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 5: Powar's Store & Alstott, Casey Creek, Liberty & Atterson, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military records not found. Review Regiment roster.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Gadberry	George W.	<p>1. George W. Gadberry, Phil, Kentucky, reported having been a Cpl. In Company A of the First Kentucky Cavalry from July 27, 1861, until December 31, 1864, a period of service of three years, four months and four days.</p> <p>Enumeration District 26, Supervisor's District 6, Page 3: 6th Precinct, South Fork, Kentucky</p> <p>2. George W. Gadbury, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/27/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY</p> <p>Promotions: * Corpl 7/15/1863 (Estimated day)</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Gadberry	John C.	<p>1. John C. Gadberry, Yosemite, Kentucky, served as a Corporal In Company B of the 15th Kentucky Cavalry from August 3, 1863, until January 10, 1865, a period of service of one year five months and seven days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 2; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John C. Gadberry, residence not listed, enlisted on 8/3/1862 at Columbia, KY as a Corporal. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "B" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Gibson		<p>1. Louisa Gibson, Yosemite, Kentucky, reported that she was a widow of a soldier. She did not give his name or Regiment, or even if he served from Kentucky.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 7; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military records not found. There were 120 Gibsons who served from Kentucky alone.</p> <p>3. Check Census records to see if his first name can be determined.</p> <p>4.</p>
Gilpin	Eli	<p>1. On relation of Evira Gilpin, Liberty, Kentucky, widow of Eli Gilpin, he had served as a Private in Company A of the First Kentucky Cavalry from August 1, 1861, until January 10, 1865, a period of service of three years and five months. He had suffered (and perhaps died) from "Kidney disease."</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #1; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Eli Gilpin, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/27/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Gilpin	Elijah	<p>1. Elijah Gilpin, Casey Creek, Kentucky, was a Private in Company I of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry from October 20, 1863, until January 10, 1865, a period of service of one year. He claimed to suffer from "Smallpox & Measles."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 3: 6th Precinct, Ellisburg, Alstott, Merrimac & Atterson, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Elijah Gilpin, residence not listed, enlisted on 9/8/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "I" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Gilpin	William	<p>1. William Gilpin, Gilpin, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company F of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry on August 5, 1862, and had served until September 17, 1863, a period of service of one year, one month and 12 days. He claimed disability incurred of "Measles in left side & Typhoid fever settled on Right leg."</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #5; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. William Gilpin, residence not listed, enlisted on 8/5/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Corporal. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "F" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Godbey	Timothy C.	<p>1. Timothy C. Godbey, bright, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company D of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry in August 1862 and had served until January 1865, a period of service of two years and five months. He reported "Left arm broken, Heart, & Lung trouble growing worse all the time."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 4; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Timothy C. Godbey, residence not listed, enlisted on 8/20/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "D" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Godby	George William	<p>1. William Godby, Humphrey, Kentucky, reported that he had served as a Private in Company F of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from August 9, 1862, until November 10, 1863, a period of service of one year and three months. He complained of "Rheumatism during service, & getting worse."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 5; Jenkins, Kentucky</p> <p>2. George W. Godberry, residence not listed, enlisted on 8/5/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "F" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY</p> <p>2. William Godbey (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 2/22/1865 at Lebanon, KY as a Sergeant. On 4/23/1865 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 1st KY State Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 10/17/1865 at Lebanon, KY</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Goley	John W.	<p>1. John W. Goley, Dugglis, Kentucky, enlisted as a Private in Company D of the First Kentucky Cavalry on April 1, 1864, and served until July 31, 1865, a period of service of one year two months and seven days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 2; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military records not found. Only one "Goley" served the Union and he was from not named John. Of the four "Goleys" who served the Confederacy, two were named "John." Check the Regiment roster.</p> <p>2. John Goley, residence not listed, enlisted as a Private (date unknown). He also had service in: "D" Co. NC 76th Infantry, CSA.</p> <p>2. John Goley, residence not listed, enlisted as a Private (date unknown). He also had service in: "H" Co. NC Thomas Legion Infantry CSA.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Goode	James	<p>1. On relation of Mary J. Goode, Liberty, Kentucky, widow of James Goode, he was a Private. No other information is given.</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #5; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. James R. Goode, residence not listed, enlisted on 10/10/1861 at Calhoun, Kentucky as a Private. On 12/13/1861 he mustered into "A" Company Kentucky 3rd Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 2/15/1864 at Nashville, Tennessee.</p> <p>2. James T. Goode, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, Kentucky as a Corporal. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "C" Company Kentucky 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, Kentucky.</p> <p>2. James T. Goode, residence not listed, enlisted on 9/10/1863 at Owensboro, Kentucky as a 2nd Lieutenant. On 10/2/1863 he was commissioned into "D" Company Kentucky 35th Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 12/29/1864 at Louisville, Kentucky.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Goode	Thomas	<p>1. Thomas Goode, Casey Creek, Kentucky, reported having served as a Private in Company A of the First Kentucky Cavalry from July 25, 1861, until December 31, 1864, a period of service of three years and five months. He reported "Chronic Direah."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 4: 6th Precinct, Casey Creek, Liberty & Atterson, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Thomas J. Good, residence not listed, 17 years old, enlisted on 7/25/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>Other Information: born in Casey Co., KY; died 3/11/1944; (Or Good. Son of Alfred and Mary Ward Goode. Wife: Nannie Wethington)</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Goodin	Pleasant	<p>1. Pleasant Goodin, Yosemite, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company A of the First Kentucky Cavalry in July of 1861 and had served until 1865, a period of service of three years and 11 months.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 2; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Pleasant Goodin, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 6/6/1865 at Louisville, KY</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Goodman	Amons B.	<p>1. On relation of Martha L. Goodman, Middleburg, Kentucky, widow of Amons B. Goodman, he had enlisted as a Private in Company C, 1st Kentucky Cavalry, but no dates of enlistment or mustering out, or length of service, are given.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 5; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military record not found. Review Regiment roster.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Gose	Henry	<p>1. Henry Gose, Mintonville, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company F of the First Kentucky Cavalry from August 1861 until December 31, 1864. He reported "Dislocating of right shoulder."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 1; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Henry Gose, residence not listed, enlisted on 8/27/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Corporal. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "F" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Grant (Greer?)	William	<p>1. Patsy J. (Grant, last name unstated), Dugglis, Kentucky, related that William Grant (Greer?) Had enlisted as a Private in the First Kentucky Cavalry but she gave no dates of service.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 2; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. William F. Greere, residence not listed, enlisted on 3/8/1865 at Lebanon, KY as a Private. On 4/23/1865 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 1st KY State Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 10/17/1865 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Haggard	Levi G.	<p>1. Levi G. Haggard, liberty, Kentucky, had served as a Private in Company D of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry from October 1863 until January 1865, a period of service of one year, three months and 10 days. He claimed disability incurred of "lung and Kidney Disease."</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #1; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Levi Haggard, residence not listed, enlisted on 10/1/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Saddler. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "D" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Hair	Perry	<p>1. Perry Hair, Powars Store, Casey County, Kentucky, offered no information other than he had been a Private.</p> <p>Enumeration District #22, Supervisor's District #6, Page 3; Rollings, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Perry Harre, residence not listed, enlisted on 9/1/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "D" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Hale	Andrew	<p>1. CSA. Andrew Hale, address not stated, reported that he had been a private from 1862 until 1864. (When it was recognized that he had been a Confederate, his name was stricken through.)</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor’s District #6, Page #4; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Andrew H. Hale (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 7/1/1862 as a Private. On 7/1/1862 he mustered into "B" Co. AR 26th Infantry, CSA. (date and method of discharge not given) (Estimated date of enlistment)</p> <p>2. Andrew J. Hale (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 1/30/1862 as a Private. On 1/30/1862 he mustered into "Joyner's" Co. TN 55th Infantry CSA. (date and method of discharge not given) (Estimated date of enlistment)</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Hall	A.G.	<p>CSA. A.G. Hall, Liberty, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company A of the Sixth Kentucky Cavalry, CSA, in September 1864 and had served until May 1865, period of service of eight months. He claimed to suffer from “Diarrhea & heart deseise.” (When it was discovered that he had been a confederate, his name was stricken through.)</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor’s District #6, Page #1; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. There were 14 Confederate soldiers named “A. Hall” in Kentucky Regiments. None are “A.G. Hall.” No one was named “Haul.” Check the Regiment roster.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 67 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Hall	Joseph	<p>1. Nancy Hall, relation unstated, Rollings, Casey County, Kentucky, reported that Joseph Hall had served as a Private but did not state dates of service or Regiment.</p> <p>Enumeration District #22, Supervisor's District #6, Page 2; Rollings, Kentucky</p> <p>2. There are 10 Joseph Halls who served in the Civil War from Kentucky. The following appear to be most likely to be a Joseph Hall from Casey County due to location of enlistment.</p> <p>2. Joseph Hall, residence not listed, enlisted on 11/3/1861 at Lebanon, Kentucky, as a Private. On 11/21/1861 he mustered into "E" Co. KY 10th Infantry. He died on 2/26/1862 at Washington, KY</p> <p>2. Joseph Hall, residence not listed, enlisted on 9/26/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson, Kentucky, as a Private. On 9/26/1861 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 12th Infantry. (date and method of discharge not given)</p> <p>2. Joseph Hall, residence not listed, enlisted on 9/5/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson, Kentucky, as a Private. On 10/8/1861 he mustered into "C" Co. KY 3rd Infantry. He was discharged for disability on 1/8/1863 at Louisville, Kentucky.</p> <p>3. We do not find Joseph Hall in Casey County in 1860, 1870 or 1880. In 1860 there were 43 Joseph Halls in Kentucky, and we do find two Joseph Halls of appropriate age in Marion County. He is not listed in the 1890 Casey County Tax Rolls.</p> <p>4. Not found.</p>
Hall	Milford	<p>1. Milford Hall, Kidds Store, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company G of the Sixth Kentucky Cavalry on August 17, 1861, and had served until July 21, 1865, a period of service of three years, 11 months and three days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 7; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Matching military records not found. Review Regiment roster.</p> <p>2. Milford Hall (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 6/10/1865 at Stanford, KY, as a Private. On 7/27/1865 he mustered into "D" Co. KY Hall's Gap Battn. He was Mustered Out on 7/27/1865 at Stanford, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Hansford	William	<p>1. William Hansford, Liberty, Kentucky, reported that he had served as a Private in Company C of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from July 28, 1862, until September 15, 1863, a period of service of one year, one month and 20 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #2; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. William Hansford, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, KY, as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "C" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY</p> <p>2. William O. Hansford (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 5/7/1862 as a Corporal. On 5/7/1862 he mustered into "D" Co. KY Lincoln Co. Guards. He was Mustered Out on 7/7/1862</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 69 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Hanson	A.	<p>1. A. Hanson, Alstott, Kentucky, reported having served as a Private in Company H of the 139th Illinois Infantry from May 24, 1862, until October 1864, a period of service of three years. He reported suffering from "Rheumatism Deafness in right ear."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 5: Powar's Store & Alstott, Casey Creek, Liberty & Atterson, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Abel Hanson, residence Mackinaw Illinois, enlisted on 5/24/1864 as a Private. On 6/1/1864 he mustered into "I" Company Illinois 139th Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 10/28/1864 at Peoria, IL.</p> <p>Intra Regimental Company Transfers: * from Company I to Company H</p> <p>Sources used by Historical Data Systems, Inc.: Illinois: Roster of Officers and Enlisted Men (c) Historical Data Systems, Inc. @ www.civilwardata.com</p> <p>2. Abel Hanson, Residence Peoria Illinois, enlisted on 5/24/1864 as a Private. On 6/1/1864 he mustered into "H" Company Illinois 139th Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 10/28/1864 at Peoria, Illinois.</p> <p>Other Information: died in 1926; Buried: Rio Grande Co, CO</p> <p>Sources used by Historical Data Systems, Inc.: Illinois: Roster of Officers and Enlisted Men, Research provided by HDS subscriber, (c) Historical Data Systems, Inc. @ www.civilwardata.com</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4. Buried Rio Grande County, Colorado.</p>
Harris	William T.	<p>1. William T. Harris, Gilpin, Kentucky, reported that he had been a Private in Company A of the First Kentucky Cavalry from March 1, 1865, until October 17, 1865. He reported "indigestion." Next to that is the notation "State troops."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 2; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. William T. Harris, residence not listed, enlisted on 3/1/1865 at Lebanon, KY as a Private. On 4/23/1865 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 1st KY State Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 10/17/1865 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Hart	Madison	<p>1. CSA. Madison Hart, Dugglis, Kentucky, stated that he had enlisted as a private in Company K of the 37th North Carolina infantry, CSA, in August 1862 and had served until July 1864, a period of service of one year and 11 months. <i>(Notice that this was the same regiment in which William Lowery Foster had served. Could they have come to Casey County together?)</i></p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 1; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Madison Hart, residence Ashe County NC, 27 years old, enlisted on 8/15/1862 at Iredell County, NC, as a Private. On 8/15/1862 he mustered into "K" Co. NC 37th Infantry. (date and method of discharge not given)</p> <p>He was listed as:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> * Deserted 12/22/1862 (place not stated) * Returned 3/1/1863 (place not stated) (Estimated day) * Deserted 6/20/1863 On "Top Of Blue Ridge" (on the way to Gettysburg. JLF) <p>Promotions:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> * Corpl 11/1/1862 (Estimated day) * Priv 2/15/1863 (Reduced to ranks) <p>Sources used by Historical Data Systems, Inc.:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - North Carolina Troops 1861-65, A Roster <p>2. The NARA files of Madison Hart are available and indicate he was 27 years of age.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Hatter	John S.	<p>1. John S. Hatter, Yosemite, Kentucky, reported that he had been a Private in Company C of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from April 1862 through April 1863, a period of service of one year.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 3; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John S. Hatter, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "C" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 71 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Hatter	Richard N.	<p>1. Richard N. Hatter, Yosemite, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company C of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry in April 1862 and had served until September 1863, a period of service of one year and five months.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 3; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Richard N. Hatter, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Farrier. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "C" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Hays	D.B.	<p>1. D.B. Hays, Powars Store, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company F of the Second Kentucky Cavalry from July 6, 1861, until February 7, 1862, a period of service of eight months. He claimed disability incurred of "Fever & Lung Disease."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 2: 6th Precinct, Powar's Store, Kentucky</p> <p>2. David B. Hays, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/9/1861 at Muldrough's Hill, KY as a Private. On 9/9/1861 he mustered into "F" Co. KY 2nd Cavalry. He was discharged on 7/10/1862.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Helm	James	<p>1. James Helm, Dunnville, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company I of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry from September 8, 1863, until January 9, 1865, a period of service of one year, three months and one day.</p> <p>Enumeration District 26, Supervisor's District 6, Page 1: 6th Precinct, Dunnville, Kentucky</p> <p>2. James M. Helm, residence not listed, enlisted on 9/8/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "I" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>[2. James Helms, residence not listed, enlisted on 9/28/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "F" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY.]</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Hendrickson	George H.	<p>1. George H. Hendrickson, Atterson, Kentucky, reported having been a Private in Company C of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry from July 8, 1863, until January 1865, a period of service of one year and six months. He complained of "Varicose Veins in Both Legs."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 3: 6th Precinct, Ellisburg, Alstott, Merrimac & Atterson, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. George Hendrickson, residence not listed, enlisted on 9/23/1861 at Camp Hobson, KY as a Private. On 12/31/1861 he mustered into "C" Co. KY 13th Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 1/12/1865 at Louisville, KY</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Henson	Robert	<p>1. Robert Hansen, Mintonville Kentucky, served as a Private in Company F of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry until September 17, 1863. He alleged "General disability."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 2; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military record not found under either "Henson" or "Hansen" through CivilWarData.</p> <p>2. A review of the NARA Regiment roster reveals that a Robert M. Henson did serve in Company F of the 8th Kentucky Cavalry. His NARA records are available and indicate that he enlisted at 35 years of age on August 5, 1862, in Casey County and Mustered In at Russelville on September 8, 1862. He was Mustered Out at Lebanon on September 17, 1863. He had been AWOL for 15 days (July 1, 1863, to July 15, when he sobered up and returned to service), during which he had lost his pistol worth \$40.00.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Hicks	Jessie	<p>1. Jesse Hicks, Atterson, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company K of the 37th Kentucky Infantry on September 10, 1863, and had served until July 1, 1865, a period of service of one year and eight months. He claimed to suffer from "Ruptures."</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #6; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Jesse Hicks, residence not listed, enlisted on 9/10/1863 at Glasgow, KY as a Private. On 12/21/1863 he mustered into "K" Co. KY 37th Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 2/1/1865 at Louisville, KY</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Hicks	John	<p>1. John Hicks, Yosemite, Casey County, Kentucky, enlisted as a Private in Company K, 37th Kentucky Infantry, on September 4, 1863, and served until February 2, 1865, a period of 1 years, 4 months and 28 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 1; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John Hicks, residence not listed, enlisted on 9/10/1863 at Glasgow, KY as a Private. On 12/21/1863 he mustered into "K" Co. KY 37th Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 2/1/1865 at Louisville, KY</p> <p>2. John L. Hicks, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "M" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY</p> <p>2. John M. Hicks, residence not listed, enlisted on 10/14/1861 as a Private. On 10/14/1861 he mustered into "Dalton's" Co. KY Police Guard. He was Mustered Out on 12/1/1861</p> <p>2. John M. Hicks, residence not listed, enlisted on 9/11/1862 as a Private. On 9/11/1862 he mustered into "B" Co. KY 42nd Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 9/24/1862</p> <p>2. John W. Hicks, residence not listed, enlisted on 9/2/1862 as a Sergeant. On 9/2/1862 he mustered into "B" Co. KY 42nd Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 10/2/1862</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Hill	James	<p>1. On relation of Nancy Hill, Powers Store, Kentucky, mother of James Hill, he enlisted as a Private in Company B (Regiment unknown, dates unknown) and served 3 months in 186___. Notes indicate Disability Incurred of "Pneumonia" and presumptively died while in service.</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 2: 6th Precinct, Powar's Store, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Of 18 James Hills in Kentucky, only two served in a Company B:</p> <p>2. James Hill, residence not listed, enlisted on 10/1/1861 at Louisville, KY as a Farrier. On 12/23/1861 he mustered into "B" Co. KY 6th Cavalry. He Re-enlisted on 1/1/1864. He was Mustered Out on 9/6/1865 at Louisville, KY</p> <p>2. James M. Hill, residence not listed, enlisted on 4/10/1865 at Springfield, KY as a Sergeant. On 4/25/1865 he mustered into "B" Co. KY 1st KY State Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 10/17/1865 at Lebanon, KY</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Hill	Squire	<p>1. Squire Hill, Powers Store, Kentucky, enlisted as a Private in Company A of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry in 1862 and served until 1863, a period of service of one year. He stated that his disability incurred was "Measles."</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 6; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Squire Hill, residence not listed, enlisted on 11/10/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "M" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Hill	William	<p>1. William Hill, Hustonville, Lincoln County, Kentucky, reported that he had served as a Private in Company B of the First Kentucky Cavalry beginning in 1861. He reported that he had his "Right leg shot off."</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 7; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. William Hill, residence not listed, enlisted on 11/1/1861 at Camp Williams as a Private. On 11/1/1861 he mustered into "B" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY</p> <p>2. William Hill (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 4/1/1865 at New Haven, KY as a Private. On 6/7/1865 he mustered into "C" Co. KY 1st KY State Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 10/17/1865 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>2. William Hill (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 1/14/1865 at Frankfort, KY as a Private. On 1/16/1865 he mustered into "A" Co. KY Frankfort Battn. He was discharged on 6/19/1865 at Frankfort, KY.</p> <p>2. William Hill (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 9/17/1861 as a Private. On 9/17/1861 he mustered into KY Miller's Co. He was Mustered Out on 10/16/1861.</p> <p>2. William A. Hill (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 1/23/1865 at Rochester, KY as a Private. On 4/16/1865 he mustered into "A" Co. KY Mid Green R. Battn. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1865 at Bowling Green, KY</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Hines	William T.	<p>1. William T. Hines, Baldock, Kentucky, reported that he had been a Sergeant in Company A of the First Kentucky Cavalry from February 24, 1863, until October 17, 1865.</p> <p>Enumeration District 26, Supervisor's District 6, Page 3: 6th Precinct, South Fork, Kentucky</p> <p>2. William T. Hines, residence not listed, enlisted on 2/24/1865 at Lebanon, KY as a 1st Sergeant. On 4/23/1865 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 1st KY State Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 10/17/1865 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>2. Check Regimental Roster for Company A of the First Kentucky Cavalry.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 77 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Hodge	Allen	<p>1. Allen Hodge, Mintonville Kentucky, reported that he had been a Private in Company G of the 32nd Kentucky Infantry from 1862 until 1863, a period of service of one year. He reported that he had incurred a disability of "Rheumatism and diarrhea, growing worse."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 1; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2.</p>
Hodge	Amasa	<p>1. Amasa Hodge, Poplar Hill, Kentucky, reported that he had served as a Private in Company A of the First Kentucky Cavalry from August 6, 1861. He reported that he "Came Home Sick and Company Discharged While at Home."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 4; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Amat Hodge (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 7/26/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "A" Company Kentucky 1st Cavalry. He deserted on 8/28/1863 at Somerset, Kentucky</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
House	Gilmore	<p>1. Gilmore House, Yosemite, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in an unspecified Company and Regiment of the Kentucky Infantry on May 1, 1863, and had served until November 3, 1863, a period of service of six months and two days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 1; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military record not found.</p> <p>3. Appears as a taxpayer without land in the 1890 Casey County Tax Rolls.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Hufacher	Thomas	<p>1. On relation of Lizzie Hufacher, Liberty, Kentucky, widow of Thomas Hufacher, he had served as a Private in an unknown Regiment</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #2; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2, Thomas Huff (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 7/27/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "C" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Killed on 8/15/1863 at Neetsville, KY.</p> <p>Other Information: Buried: National Cemty, Lebanon, KY</p> <p>2. William T. Huffacre (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 3/20/1865 at Lebanon, KY as a Private. On 4/23/1865 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 1st KY State Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 10/17/1865 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>2. Thomas M. Huffman (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 5/7/1862 as a Private. On 5/7/1862 he mustered into "E" Co. KY Lincoln Co. Guards. He was Mustered Out on 7/7/1862.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Huffman	Joseph E.	<p>1. Joseph E Huffman, Liberty, Kentucky, served as a Captain in the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from July 10, 1862, until 1864, a period of service of two years.</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #7; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military record not found. Review Regimental roster.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Humphrey	William T.	<p>1. William T. Humphrey, liberty, Kentucky, reported that he had served as a Private in Company A of the First Kentucky Cavalry from December 12, 1861 until December 31, 1864, a period of service of three years and 20 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 6: Liberty, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. William T. Humphrey, residence not listed, enlisted on 12/10/1861 at Liberty, KY as a Private. On 12/31/1861 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY</p> <p>Promotions: * 1st Sergt 11/28/1862</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Jasper	Tyler	<p>1. Tyler Jasper, Mintonville, Kentucky, was a Private in Company D of the Third Kentucky Infantry from November 5, 1861, until January 10, 1865. He reported "Catant (?) Of Head, general disability."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 1; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Tyler Jasper, residence not listed, enlisted on 11/5/1861 at Columbia, KY as a Private. On 1/1/1862 he mustered into "D" Co. KY 3rd Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Louisville, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Jeanes	W. Dugglis	<p>1. W. Dugglis Jeanes, Yosemite, Kentucky, reported that he had been a Private in Company C of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from July 28, 1862, until September 17, 1863, a period of service of one year, one month in 19 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 3; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military record not found. Review Regimental roster.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 80 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Jeffers	Samuel	<p>1. Samuel Jeffers, Kidds Store, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company A of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from September 1864 until September 1865, a period of service of one year's. He reported that he had been "Shot through thigh."</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 6; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Matching military record not found. Review Regimental roster.</p> <p>2. Samuel Jeffries (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 11/24/1861 at Gallatin, TN as a Sergeant. On 3/31/1862 he mustered into "I" Co. KY 5th Cavalry. He was discharged for disability (date not stated) at Louisville, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Jeffries	Colvin H.	<p>1. Colvin H. Jeffries, address not stated, reported that he had served as a Corporal (?) In Company H of the Third Kentucky Infantry from August 3, 1861, until October 1864, a period of service of three years, three months and 15 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #4; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Calvin H. Jeffries, residence not listed, enlisted on 8/11/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson, KY as a 1st Sergeant. On 10/8/1861 he mustered into "H" Co. KY 3rd Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 10/13/1864 at Louisville, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Jiles	Daniel	<p>1. Daniel Jiles, Phil, Kentucky, reported having been a Private in Company H of the First Kentucky Cavalry from September 1, 1863, until September 1, 1865, a period of service of two years.</p> <p>Enumeration District 26, Supervisor's District 6, Page 2: 6th Precinct, Dunnville, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military record not found. Review Regimental roster.</p> <p>2. Daniel Jiles (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 10/3/1864 as a Private. On 10/3/1864 he was drafted into "H" Co. US CT 22nd Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 10/16/1865.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 81 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Johnson	Elias	<p>1. On relation of Katie J. Johnson, Liberty, Kentucky, widow of Elias Johnson, he enlisted as a Private in Company I of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry on September 1, 1863, and served until January 11, 1865, a period of service of 1 year and 4 months.</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #7; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Elias Johnson, residence not listed, enlisted on 9/8/1863 at Columbia, Kentucky, as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "I" Company Kentucky 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, Kentucky.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Johnson	George	<p>1. George Johnson "of Color", address not stated, reported that he had served as a Private In Company L of the Fifth Colored Kentucky Cavalry from September 1862 until March 7, 1865, a period of service of three years and four months.</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #4; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. George W. Johnson, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/4/1862 at Louisville, Kentucky as a Private. On 7/14/1862 he mustered into "L" Company Kentucky 5th Cavalry. He was mustered out on 5/31/1865 at Lexington, North Carolina.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Johnson	Lewis	<p>1. Lewis Johnson, Yosemite, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company C of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry in 1864 and served until 1865, a period of service of one year.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 3; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Lewis Johnson, residence not listed, enlisted on 12/1/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "I" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He deserted on 7/27/1864 at Flat Rock, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Johnson	Terry	<p>1. Terry Johnson, Rollings, Casey County, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company C, 10th Kentucky Infantry, in 1861 and served three years until 1864.</p> <p>Enumeration District #22, Supervisor's District #6, Page 2; Rollings, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Terry Johnson, residence not listed, enlisted on 10/14/1861 at Lebanon, Kentucky, as a Sergeant. On 11/21/1861 he mustered into "F" Company Kentucky 10th Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 12/6/1864 at Louisville, Kentucky</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Jones	Milton G.	<p>1. Milton G. Jones, Mt. Salem, Lincoln County, Kentucky, reported that he had been a Private in the 19th Kentucky Infantry from November of 1861 until January 25, 1865, a period of service of three years and two months.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 5; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Milton Jones, residence not listed, enlisted on 11/23/1861 at Harrodsburg, KY as a Private. On 1/2/1862 he mustered into "K" Co. KY 19th Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 1/26/1865 at Louisville, KY.</p> <p>He was listed as: * POW 4/8/1864 Sabine Cross Roads, LA; * Returned 10/23/1864 (place not stated)</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 83 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Justice	Thomas	<p>1. CSA. Thomas Justice, Liberty, Kentucky reported that he had served as a Private in Company I of the 26th North Carolina Infantry CSA from October of 1861 until June 20 of 1865, a period of service of four years. He reported that he suffered from "Pneumonia & fever Settled in left side." (Upon learning that he had been a confederate his name was stricken through.)</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #2; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Thomas Newton Justice, Caldwell County, North Carolina, 19 years old, enlisted on 11/30/1861 at Camp Vance, North Carolina, as a Private. On 11/30/1861 he mustered into "I" Company North Carolina 26th Infantry. (date and method of discharge not given)</p> <p>He was listed as:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> * Wounded (date and place not stated) * Absent wounded 1/30/1864 (place not stated) (Estimated day) * Returned 7/30/1864 (place not stated) (Estimated day) * POW 4/3/1865 Appomattox River, VA * Confined 4/5/1865 Hart's Island, NY Harbor * Oath of Allegiance 6/19/1865 Hart's Island, NY Harbor * Released 6/19/1865 Hart's Island, NY Harbor <p>Married Sarah Foster and was brother-in-law to William Lowery Foster and Benton Payne.</p> <p>3. For additional information see the vertical file biographies of George Foster and William Lowery Foster in the Casey County Library and at JerryLFoster.com.</p> <p>4. "Tom Jestis" is buried in Salem Cemetery, Casey County, Kentucky.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 84 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
King	James E.	<p>1. James E. King, Humphrey, Kentucky, reported that he had been a Private in Company "A" of the First Kentucky Cavalry from July 17, 1861, until December 31, 1864, a term of service of three years, five months and 15 days. He reported that he suffered from "Rheumatism, piles, nervousness, etc. prisoner at Belle Isle, & Hospittle."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 5; Jenkins, Kentucky</p> <p>2. James E. King, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/17/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY</p> <p>He was listed as: * POW 10/19/1863 Philadelphia, TN; * Exchanged 11/2/1864 (place not stated)</p> <p>Belle Isle is located west of Richmond, Virginia in the James River. During the Civil War, this small and beautiful island was used as a Civil War Prison. Holding only a few small shacks, the island afforded no protection from the elements to the Union soldiers who were captured and taken there. Prisoners were given tents to sleep in but the tents numbered 3,000, while the soldiers held there numbered almost 10,000 by 1863. A hospital for prisoners and an iron factory were located on the island, but no barracks were ever built for the prisoners, hence the continuous exposure to weather played a large role in the death toll on Belle Isle.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
King	John W.	<p>1. (Name entered and information that he had been a Private and then stricken out. Address not stated.)</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #3; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. There are numerous "John Kings" and six "John W. Kings" who served from Kentucky. The following is most likely from Casey County.</p> <p>2. John W. King, residence not listed, enlisted on 2/18/1865 at Rolling Fork, KY as a Private. On 2/25/1865 he mustered into "A" Co. Kentucky Casey County State Guards. He was Mustered Out on 10/21/1865 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Kissee	Elija	<p>1. Elija Kissee, Kidds Store, Casey County, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company I, 8th Kentucky Cavalry, in September of 1862 and had served until September of 1863, a period of 1 year.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 5; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Elijah Kissen, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, Kentucky, (or Casey County?) as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "I" Company Kentucky 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Elijah Kissee, residence not listed, enlisted on 2/18/1865 at Rolling Fork, Kentucky, as a Private. On 2/25/1865 he mustered into "A" Company Kentucky Casey Company State Guards. He was mustered out on 10/21/1865 at Lebanon, Kentucky.</p> <p>2. NARA records are available and indicate Elija Kissee enlisted at 35 years of age.</p> <p>3. <i>1860, 1870, 1880 and 1900 Census records?</i></p> <p>4. "Eligah Kissee (Company, 8th Ky. Cav.)", dates of birth and death unstated on his monument, is buried in a cemetery on the B.F. Mays farm located about 10 miles north of Liberty on U.S. Highway #127.</p>
Kissee	William H.	<p>1. William H. Kissee, Kidds Store, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in the 1st Kentucky Infantry in 1864 and had served 1 year until 1865.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 6; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. William H. Kissee, residence not listed, enlisted on 10/19/1864 at Lebanon, Kentucky, as a Private. On 10/19/1864 he mustered as a substitute into Company "K" Kentucky 21st Infantry. He was discharged on 10/18/1865 at Victoria, Texas</p> <p>3. <i>1870, 1880 and 1900 Census records?</i></p> <p>4. <i>No burial records</i></p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 86 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Knight	Western	<p>1. Western Knight, Dunnville, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company B of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry from August 1, 1863, until November 20, 1864, a period of service of one year, three months and 20 days. Under Disability Incurred, he noted "none perceptible."</p> <p>Enumeration District 26, Supervisor's District 6, Page 2: 6th Precinct, Dunnville, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Western Knight, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "C" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 87 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Lamme	Warren	<p>1. Warren Lamme, Hustonville, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Lieutenant in Company D, 1st Kentucky Cavalry, on September 8, 1861, and had served until December 31, 1864, a period of 3 years, 3 months and 20 days. He claimed a service connected disability of "Spinal affection."</p> <p>Enumeration District #22, Supervisor's District #6, Page 1; Rollings, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Warren Lamme, residence not listed, enlisted on 9/8/1861 at Nashville, Tennessee, as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "D" Company, Kentucky 1st Cavalry. He was mustered out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, Kentucky</p> <p>Promotions: * 2nd Lieut 12/24/1862</p> <p>2. Warren Lamme, Residence was not listed; Enlisted on 2/23/1865 at Rolling Fork, Kentucky as a 1st Lieutenant. On 2/25/1865 he was commissioned into "A" Company Kentucky Casey County State Guards He was mustered out on 10/21/1865 at Lebanon, Kentucky</p> <p>2. NARA records for Warren Lamb (also Lamme) show that he enlisted at 26 years of age.</p> <p>3. We cannot locate Warren Lamme (or Lamb, etc.) in the 1870 census.</p> <p>3. In 1880 Warren Lamb (43, born about 1836) was living in District 7 (Little South Fork) of Casey County, Kentucky with his wife Melinda (45, born about 1835). He was farming and she was keeping house. Both were born in Kentucky. He is known to have owned land in the Maxey Valley area.</p> <p>3. In 1890 he appears with two tracts of land of 33 and five acres located near the residence of J.R. Russell, probably in Maxey Valley.</p> <p>3. In 1900, Warren and Malinda Lamne (Lamme, Laumer) were living on Little South Fork, Magisterial District 7, Casey County, Kentucky. He reported having been born in Kentucky in July of 1836 and she reported having been born in Kentucky in September of 1833. She reported having no children, living or dead. They were married in 1857.</p> <p>4. The graves of Warren and Melainda are not indexed in <u>Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries</u>, They may be buried in the Hustonville Cemetery. We do find John D. Lamb, 1854-1856 (S. of W. & M.) in Elder Cemetery, and a John F. Lamb, 1856-1882, in Rousey Cemetery.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Land	Fletcher C.	<p>1. F.C. Land, Atterson, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company C of the First Kentucky Cavalry on July 27, 1861, and having served until December 31, 1864, a period of service of three years, five months and four days. He reported a "Wound in Right Thigh."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 3: 6th Precinct, Ellisburg, Alstott, Merrimac & Atterson, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military records not found. Review Regiment roster.</p> <p>2. NARA records are available and show Fletcher C. Land, 23, to have been a farrier in Company C of the 1st Kentucky Cavalry.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4. F.C. Land is buried in the Bland Cemetery on Dry Creek. His monument states, "F.C. LAND, 1837-1924 (Ky. Cav., Civil War)."</p>
Land	William	<p>1. William Land, Atterson, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company C of the 12th Kentucky Infantry from October 1861 until February 1, 1865, a period of service of three years, three months and 15 days. He reported suffering from "Rheumatism."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 3: 6th Precinct, Ellisburg, Alstott, Merrimac & Atterson, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military records not found. Review Regiment roster.</p> <p>3. NARA service records available and show William Land to have enlisted at 19 years of age.</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Lane	Berry	<p>1. (Benjamine) Berry Lane (Lann), Ellisburg, Casey County, Kentucky, reported enlisting as a Private in Company I, 13th Kentucky Cavalry, on July 8, 1862, and serving until September 17, 1863, a period of service of 1 year, 4 months and 7 days. He claimed a service connected disability of "Defective in Speech From disease head & Jaw."</p> <p>Enumeration District #22, Supervisor's District #6, Page 2; Rollings, Kentucky</p> <p>2. No military record found. Check Regiment roster.</p> <p>2. CSA Berry Lamb (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 8/27/1863 as a Private. On 8/27/1863 he mustered into "F" Co. TN 16th Cavalry CSA. (date and method of discharge not given) (Estimated date of enlistment)</p> <p>2. No NARA service records for (Benjamin) Berry Lane found for the 13th Kentucky Cavalry (either Union or Confederate). However, service records for a Berry Lane are found among records for Company I of the 8th Kentucky Cavalry and show him to have enlisted at 29 years of age. His death certificate shows he was born in 1839 and died on January 31, 1911. Other records indicate he was born in 1834 or 1838.</p> <p>3. The 1850 Federal Census for what appears to be the Big South Fork area of Casey County shows Berry Lann to have been 16, having been born in about 1834, and in the household of Matthew Lann (50), Nancy (Cooley) Lann, 53, James Lann (21), Daniel Lann (20) and Lucindy E. Lann (13).</p> <p>3. The 1870 Federal Census shows Berry Lane (32; same?) in the Rolling Fork district with Elizabeth Lane (34), Evan Lane(10), James Lane (9), Josephine Lane (6), Nancy Lane (4), Catherine Lande (3), and David Lane (6 months).</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 90 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Lane	Edmon	<p>1. Edmon Lane, address not stated, served as a Private in Company H of the First Kentucky Cavalry from November 1861, a period of service of two years and eight months.</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #3; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Edmund Lane, residence not listed, enlisted on 9/1/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "H" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He deserted on 4/10/1864 at Nicholasville, KY.</p> <p>2. Edmund Lane, residence not listed, enlisted on 2/1/1865 at Turnersville, KY as a Private. On 3/14/1865 he mustered into "C" Co. KY Hall's Gap Battn. He was Mustered Out on 7/27/1865 at Stanford, KY</p> <p>2. No NARA service records available for am Edmon Lane in the 1st Kentucky Cavalry.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Lane	John W.	<p>1. John W. Lane, Kidds Store, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company B of the First Kentucky Cavalry from July 27, 1861, until January 1865, a period of service of three years and six months. He reported that he had been "Disabled by measles."</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 6; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military record not found. Review Regiment roster.</p> <p>2. NARA Service Records show John W. Lane, 21, to have served in Capt. Rain's Co. (Company B) of the 1st Kentucky Cavalry.</p> <p>2. John Lane, residence not listed, enlisted on 2/1/1865 at Turnersville, KY as a Private. On 3/14/1865 he mustered into "C" Co. KY Hall's Gap Battn. He was Mustered Out on 7/27/1865 at Stanford, KY</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 91 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Lanham	Ancil	<p>1. Ancil Lanham, Hustonville, (county unstated), Kentucky, reported he had enlisted as a Private in Company H of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry on August 7, 1862, and served until Septelber 17, 1863, a period of 1 year, 4 months and 4 days. He complained of chronic rhumatism.</p> <p>Enumeration District #22, Supervisor’s District #6, Page 2; Rollings, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Ancil Lanham (same?), residence was not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, Kentucky, as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "M" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY</p> <p>2, Ancil Lanham (same?), residence was not listed, enlisted on 4/26/1865 at Stanford, KY as a Private. On 7/27/1865 he mustered into "C" Co. KY Hall's Gap Battn. He was Mustered Out on 7/27/1865 at Stanford, KY</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Lanham	Robert	<p>1. Robert Lanham, Liberty, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company K of the 19th Kentucky Infantry from December 1, 1861, until January 1, 1865, a period of service of three years and one month. He claimed disability incurred of “Stomach Trouble & Lung.”</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor’s District #6, Page #1; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Robert Landham, residence not listed, enlisted on 11/26/1861 at Harrodsburg, KY as a Private. On 1/2/1862 he mustered into "K" Co. KY 19th Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 1/26/1865 at Louisville, KY</p> <p>He was listed as: * POW 4/8/1864 Sabine Cross Roads, LA; * Returned 10/23/1864 (place not stated)</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 92 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Lawhorn	James	<p>1. James Lawhorn, Poplar Hill, Kentucky, enlisted as a Private in Company D, 13th Kentucky Cavalry, on August 19, 1863, and served until January 10, 1865, a period of 1 year, 4 months and 21 days. For disability incurred he stated, "During war."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 3; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. James Lanhorn, residence not listed, enlisted on 8/12/1863 at Columbia, Kentucky, as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "D" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Lawhorn	John A.	<p>1. John A. Lawhorn, Poplar Hill, Kentucky, enlisted as a Private in Company A of the 1st Kentucky Cavalry on November 10, 1861, and served until December 31, 1864, a period of 3 years and 2 months. He complained of "lumbago of the back & Kidney Troubles."</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #1; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John A. Lawhorn, residence not listed, enlisted on 11/26/1861 at Harrodsburg, Kentucky, as a Private. On 1/2/1862 he mustered into "K" Co. KY 19th Infantry. He deserted on 4/1/1863 at Lexington, Kentucky.</p> <p>2. After supposedly deserting from the 19th Kentucky Infantry, John A. Lawhorn does appear to have enlisted with the 1st Kentucky Cavalry. See his NARA records.</p> <p>2. NARA records are available and indicate that John A. Lawhorn was 24 years of age when he enlisted.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 93 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Lawson	Alexander	<p>1. Alexandra Lawson, Liberty, Kentucky, reported that he had served as a Private in Company B of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry from July 10, 1863, until January 10, 1865, a period of service of one year and six months. He claimed to suffer from "heart Disease."</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #6; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Alexander Lawson, residence not listed, enlisted on 9/1/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "B" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Lee	Robert E.	<p>1. Robert E. Lee, address not stated, reported that he had served as a Private in Company B of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry from June 26, 1863, until January 10, 1865, a period of service of two years and seven months.</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #3; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Robert O. Lee, residence not listed, enlisted on 6/30/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "B" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Lucas	Alexander	<p>1. Alexandria Lucas, Yosemite, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company F of the Second Kentucky Cavalry on July 1, 1861, and it served until February 1865, a period of service of four years and six months</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 3; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Alexander C. Lucas, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/9/1861 at Muldrough's Hill, KY as a Private. On 9/9/1861 he mustered into "F" Co. KY 2nd Cavalry. He was discharged on 12/30/1864.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Lucas (?)	George	<p>1. George Lucas, Yosemite, Kentucky, reported that he had served as a Lieutenant in the 23rd Kentucky Infantry from August 1861 until August 1864, a period of service of three years.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 2; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Corresponding military records not found. Check Regiment roster.</p> <p>2. George A. Lucas, residence not listed, enlisted on 9/12/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "K" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Luster	William L.	<p>1. On relation of Martha Luster, Middleburg, Kentucky, widow of William L. Luster, he enlisted as a Private in Company B of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry in 1862 and served 1 year until he was killed in 1863.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 4; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. William L. Luster, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/23/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "B" Company Kentucky 1st Cavalry. (Date and method of discharge not given.) He was listed as a prisoner of war at Hillsboro, Georgia, as of 7/31/1864.</p>
Luttrell	Zachariah T.	<p>1. Zachariah T. Luttrell, Baldock, Kentucky, reported that he had served as a Private in Company A of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry from 18, 1863, until January 10, 1865, a period of service of one year and eight months.</p> <p>Enumeration District 26, Supervisor's District 6, Page 2: 6th Precinct, Dunnville, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Zachariah Luttrell, residence not listed, enlisted on 5/10/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Lynn	Hayes B.	<p>1. H. B. Lynn, Powers store, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company B of the First Kentucky Cavalry from July 22, 1821, until December 21, 1864, a period of service of three years and six months. He reported a "Wound on Head from Boom Shell."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 5: Powar's Store & Alstott, Casey Creek, Liberty & Atterson, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Hays B. Lynn, residence was not listed, enlisted on 7/23/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "B" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Lynn	Ready	<p>1. On relation of Rachel Lynn, Powers Store, Kentucky, Ready Lynn enlisted as a Private in Company I, 8th Kentucky Cavalry, in 1862 and served until 1864, a period of service of one year.</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 2: 6th Precinct, Powar's Store, Kentucky</p> <p>2. No matching military records found at CivilWarData.com.</p> <p>2. Reedy Linn, residence not listed, enlisted on 2/18/1865 at Rolling Fork, KY as a Private. On 2/25/1865 he mustered into "A" Co. KY Casey Co. ST Gds. He was Mustered Out on 10/21/1865 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>3. NARA records are available and indicate that Reedy (also spelled Ready) Lynn, 45 years of age, enlisted at Casey County on July 28, 1862, was Mustered In at Russelville on September 8, 1862, and was Mustered Out at Lebanon on September 17, 1863.</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Lynn	Robert W.	<p>1. Robert W. Lynn, Liberty, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company K of the Second Tennessee Infantry from July 7, 1861, until August 1864, a period of service of three years.</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #7; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Robert Lynn, residence not listed, enlisted as a Private (date unknown). He also had service in: "H" Co. TN 2nd Infantry</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Lynn	Thomas	<p>1. Thomas Lynn, Powers Store, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company B of the First Kentucky Cavalry from July 22, 1861, until November 24, 1864, a period of service of three years and six months. He reported disability incurred of "Catarrk (?) of Head."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 2: 6th Precinct, Powar's Store, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Thomas Lynn, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/23/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "B" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Lynn	William	<p>1. William Lynn, Powers store, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company I of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from July 28, 1862, until September 17, 1863, a period of service of two years. He reported his "Spine Injured."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 5: Powar's Store & Alstott, Casey Creek, Liberty & Atterson, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. William Lynn, residence was not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "I" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Lynn	William T.	<p>1. W. T. Lynn, Powers Store, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company B of the First Kentucky Cavalry from August 1861 until December 1864, a period of service of three years and five months. He reported the "Loss right Eyesight."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 5: Powar's Store & Alstott, Casey Creek, Liberty & Atterson, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. William T. Lynn, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/23/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "B" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>2. William Lynn, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/23/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Sergeant. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "B" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 5/8/1865 at Liberty, KY. Check Company roster.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Mainard	Rufus E.	<p>1. Rufus E. Mainard, Yosemite, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company D of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry on August 28, 1863, and it served until January 10, 1865, a period of service of one year, four months and 15 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 1; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military record not found. Check Regiment roster.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Marples	David	<p>1. David Marples, Merrimac, Kentucky, was a Private in Company A of the First Kentucky Cavalry from July 5, 1861, until December 31, 1864, a period of service of three years and six months. He reported suffering from "Mumps."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 3: 6th Precinct, Ellisburg, Alstott, Merrimac & Atterson, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. David J. Marples, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/27/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Marples	Elmore	<p>1. E. Marples, Atterson, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company H of the 10th Kentucky Infantry from October 11, 1861, until December 6, 1864, a period of service of three years and three months. He reported that he had incurred "Measles & Sunstroke."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 4: 6th Precinct, Casey Creek, Liberty & Atterson, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Elmore Marple, residence not listed, enlisted on 10/11/1861 at Lebanon, Kentucky, as a Private. On 11/21/1861 he mustered into "H" Company Kentucky 10th Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 12/6/1864 at Louisville, Kentucky</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Marples	Irvine G.	<p>1. I. G. Marples (probably Irvine G. Marples), Atterson, Kentucky, reported having served as a Private in Company A of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry from 1863 until July 28, 1865, a period of service of one year and two months.</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 4: 6th Precinct, Casey Creek, Liberty & Atterson, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John Marples (same? Only two "Marples" listed in Kentucky), residence not listed, enlisted on 7/27/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Martin	James M.	<p>1. James M. Martin, Ellisburg, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company M, 8th Kentucky Cavalry, on July 23, 1862, and had served until September of 1863, a period of service of 1 year and 2 months.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 6; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. James M. Martin, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, Kentucky as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "M" Company Kentucky 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, Kentucky</p> <p>2. James M. Martin, residence was not listed, enlisted on 2/18/1865 at Rolling Fork, Kentucky as a Private. On 2/25/1865 he mustered into "A" Company Kentucky Casey County State Guards. He was Mustered Out on 10/21/1865 at Lebanon, Kentucky</p> <p>2. NARA service records available indexed under "Martin, James W. or James M." available and indicate that James M. Martin enlisted at 26 years of age.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Martin	Jeremiah W.	<p>1. Jeremiah W. Martin, Poplar Hill, Kentucky, reported having been a Private in Company F of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from August 1, 1862, until September 16, 1863. He reported suffering from "Hernia, Piles, injury of side, growing worse."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 2; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Jeremiah W. Martin, residence not listed, enlisted on 8/5/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "F" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY</p> <p>2. NARA records available indexed under "Martin, Jeremiah V." available and indicate that Jeremiah V. Martin enlisted at 20 years of age.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 100 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Mason	Alexander	<p>Alexander Mason, Liberty, Kentucky, reported that he had been a Private in the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from August of 1862 until September of 1863, a period of service of one year and two months. He claimed he suffered from "Dyspepsia."</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #5; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Alexander Mason, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "C" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Mason	George W.	<p>1. George W Mason, Liberty, Kentucky, reported that he had been a Private in the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry and had served from August of 1862 until September of 1863, a period of service of one year and two months.</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #5; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military record not found. Check Regiment roster.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Mason	John B.	<p>1. John B. Mason, Liberty, Kentucky, stated that he had enlisted as a Private in Company C of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry on July 28, 1862, and had served until March 12, 1863, period of service of eight months.</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #2; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John B. Mason, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "C" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 101 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Maxey	Harrison	<p>1. Harrison Maxey, Hustonville, (Lincoln County?) Kentucky, gave no information other than he was a Private.</p> <p>Enumeration District #22, Supervisor's District #6, Page 2; Rollings, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Harris Maxey (same person?), residence not listed, enlisted on 1/1/1863 at Camp Burnside, Kentucky as a Private. On 4/15/1863 he mustered into "G" Company Kentucky 32nd Infantry. (date and method of discharge not given)</p> <p>2. Harrison Maxey, residence not listed, enlisted on 9/8/1863 at Columbia, Kentucky, as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "I" Company Kentucky 13th Cavalry. He was mustered out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, Kentucky</p> <p>3. Harrison Maxey is listed as a taxpayer without land in the 1890 Tax Rolls.</p> <p>4.</p>
McAnelly	Abraham	<p>1. Abraham McAnelly, 5th Magisterial District, Casey County, Kentucky, reported that he had served but gave no details.</p> <p>Enumeration District #22, Supervisor's District #6, Page 4; Rollings, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Abraham McNelly, residence not listed, enlisted on 5/3/1863 at Knoxville, TN as a Corporal. On 9/21/1863 he mustered into "B" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/30/1865 at Louisville, KY.</p> <p>2. Abraham L. McNully, residence not listed, enlisted on 5/15/1863 at Knoxville, TN as a Private. On 9/20/1863 he mustered into "B" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out (date not stated).</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
McAninch	George W.	<p>1. George W. McAninch, Bright, Kentucky, reported having served as a Private in Company C of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from July 28, 1862, until September 27, 1863, a term of service of one year in two months. He reported Disability Incurred has "muscular rheumatism, cataract (?), hart and disability etc."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 6; Jenkins, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military records not found. Review Regiment roster.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 102 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
McClure	William H.	<p>1. William H. McClure, Humphrey, Kentucky, reported in listing as a Private in Company A of the 19th Kentucky Infantry and having served from 1861 until 1865, a term of service of four years. He reported suffering from "Indigestion & files, diseases gradually growing worse."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 4; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. William H. McClure, residence not listed, enlisted on 10/7/1861 at Harrodsburg, KY as a Private. On 1/2/1862 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 19th Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 1/26/1865 at Louisville, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
McDonald	William C.	<p>1. William C McDonald, Dunnville, Kentucky, reported having served as a Private in Company H of the First Kentucky Cavalry from November 1862 until December 28, 1864. Under disability incurred he noted "none perceptible."</p> <p>Enumeration District 26, Supervisor's District 6, Page 2: 6th Precinct, Dunnville, Kentucky</p> <p>2. William C. McDonald, residence not listed, enlisted on 12/15/1861 at Camp Williams, KY as a Private. On 12/15/1861 he mustered into "H" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
McKee	James	<p>1. On relation of Susanah McKee, Mintonville, Kentucky, widow of James McKee, he had served as a Private in Company A of the First Kentucky Cavalry from July 13, 1861 until December 31, 1864, period of service of three years, five months and 18 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 1; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. James McKee, residence not listed, enlisted on 2/28/1865 at Lebanon, KY as a Private. On 4/23/1865 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 1st Kentucky State Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 10/17/1865 at Lebanon, KY</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 103 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
McKinney	Charley	<p>1. Charley McKinney, Liberty, Kentucky, reported having served as a Private in the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry in 1864.</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 6: Liberty, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military record not found. Review Regiment roster.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
McWhorter	Robert	<p>1. Robert McWhorter, Yosemite, Kentucky, related that he had enlisted as a Corporal in Company B of the 15th Kentucky Cavalry on August 3, 1863, and had served until January 10, 1865, a period of service of one year five months and seven days</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 2; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military record not found. Review Regiment roster.</p> <p>2. Robert McWhortor, residence not listed, enlisted on 12/6/1861 at Harrodsburg, KY as a Corporal. On 1/2/1862 he mustered into "K" Co. KY 19th Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 1/26/1865 at Louisville, KY.</p> <p>He was listed as: * POW 4/8/1864 Sabine Cross Roads, LA; * Returned 10/23/1864 (place not stated)</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Meade	John M.	<p>1. John M. Meade, Dugglis, Kentucky, enlisted as a Private in Company C of the Second Tennessee Cavalry in August 1861 and served until February 1862, a period of service of six months.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 2; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military records not found. Search secondary sources.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 104 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Meeks	John C.	<p>1. Elizabeth Meeks, Mintonville, Kentucky, widow of John C. Meeks, did not report any details of service but stated that her "Husband died April 30, 1864."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 1; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military records not found. Search secondary sources. One "John Meeks" from Kentucky did not survive the war, but the date is wrong. Six others of the same name from all states also died on different dates.</p> <p>2. Andrew J. Meeks (same?),</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Merrett	Charles	<p>1. Charles Merritt, Dunnville, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company H of the First Kentucky Cavalry on September 12, 1861, and had served until December 31, 1864, a period of service of three years, three months in 19 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District 26, Supervisor's District 6, Page 1: 6th Precinct, Dunnville, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military records not found. Review Regiment roster.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Mills	Harry J.	<p>1. Offered no details of service.</p> <p>Enumeration District #22, Supervisor's District #6, Page 4; Rollings, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Harrison Mills, residence not listed, enlisted on 6/27/1863 at Camp Nelson, Kentucky as a Private. On 9/19/1863 he mustered into "A" Company Kentucky 49th Infantry. He was mustered out on 12/26/1864 at Lexington, Kentucky</p> <p>2. H J. Mills, residence not listed, enlisted on 2/14/1865 at Stanford, Kentucky as a Private. On 2/14/1865 he mustered into "A" Company Kentucky Hall's Gap Battalion. He was mustered out on 7/27/1865 at Stanford, Kentucky</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 105 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Mills	John E.	<p>1. John E. Mills, Powars Store, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company B of the First Kentucky Cavalry from July 22, 1861, until December 31, 1864, a period of service of three years and six months. He professed to suffer from "Piles."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 2: 6th Precinct, Powar's Store, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John E. Mills, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/23/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "B" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Mills	William	<p>1. William Mills, Ellisburg, Casey County, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Sergeant in Company I, 13th Kentucky Cavalry, on July 8, 1862, and had served until September 17, 1863, a period of service of 1 year, 4 months and 7 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #22, Supervisor's District #6, Page 2; Rollings, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military record not found.</p> <p>2. William Mills (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "I" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY. Many Casey Countians served in the 1st, 8th and 13th Cavalries.</p> <p>2. William Mills (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 9/20/1861 as a Private. On 9/20/1861 he mustered into "Kidwell's" Co. KY Police Guard. He was Mustered Out on 9/28/1861.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 106 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Minton	James R.	<p>1. James R. Minton, Yosemite, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company A of the First Kentucky Cavalry from July 27, 1861, until December 31, 1864, a period of service of three years, five months and four days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 2; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. James R. Minton, residence not listed, enlisted on 9/27/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Montgomery	Sylvester	<p>1. Sylvester Montgomery, Atterson, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company C of the 27th Kentucky Infantry from October 12, 1861. He reported having suffered from "Measles."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 4: 6th Precinct, Casey Creek, Liberty & Atterson, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military record not found. Check Regiment roster.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Moore	George W.	<p>1. George W. Moore, Yosemite, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company C of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry on August 1, 1861, and had served until September 18, 1862, a period of service of one year, one month in 17 days</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 4; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. George W. Moore, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "C" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 107 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Moore	John	<p>1. John Moore, Kidds Store, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry in September 1864 and had served until September 1865, a period of service of one year.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 6; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John Moore, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Corporal. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "I" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Moore	John	<p>1. On relation of Elizabeth C. Moore, Shermanville, Kentucky, widow of John Moore, he had served as a Private in Company C of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from July 29, 1862, until he "died at Clarksville, Tennessee."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 5; Jenkins, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military record not found. Check Regiment roster.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Moore	Robert	<p>1. Robert Moore, Liberty, Kentucky reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company C of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry on July 28, 1862, and had served until September 17, 1863, a period of service of one year, two months and 18 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #1; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Robert H. Moore (possibly same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 9/11/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "L" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY</p> <p>2. Robert T. Moore (possibly same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 4/14/1865 at Louisville, KY as a Private. On 3/20/1865 he mustered into "C" Co. KY 17th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/20/1865 at Louisville, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 108 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Moore	Tillman H.	<p>1. Tillman H. Moore, Shermanville, Kentucky, offered no details of his service but stated that he had been "Shot in back, & side, causing great deal of suffering."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 6; Jenkins, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Tilman H. Moore, residence not listed, enlisted on 9/3/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "D" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Morgan	David L.	<p>1. On relation of Nancy F. Morgan, Humphrey, Kentucky, widow of David L Morgan, he had served as a Private in the 19th Kentucky Infantry from October 1861 until he died in May 1863. Under disability incurred, it is stated that "Husband died May 1863 wounds."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 5; Jenkins, Kentucky</p> <p>2. David L. Morgan, residence not listed, enlisted on 10/7/1861 at Harrodsburg, KY as a Corporal. On 1/2/1862 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 19th Infantry. He died of wounds on 5/2/1863.</p> <p>He was listed as: * Wounded (date and place not stated)</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 109 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Mounce	James	<p>1. On relation of Kittie Mounce, widow, Moreland Station, (Lincoln County) Kentucky, James Mounce enlisted in 1861 and served in the 12th Kentucky Infantry until 1864. She reported that he had been "Killed in a difficulty," apparently in the 1880's.</p> <p>Enumeration District #22, Supervisor's District #6, Page 1; Rollings, Kentucky</p> <p>2. James L. Mounce, residence not listed, enlisted on 10/15/1861 at Somerset, Kentucky as a Private. On 10/15/1861 he mustered into "A" Company Kentucky 12th Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 7/11/1865 at Greensboro, NC. (Absent at MO)</p> <p>He was listed as:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> * Deserted 10/4/1862 (place not stated) * Apprehended 9/13/1864 (place not stated) * Confined 9/15/1864 Greensboro, NC (6 months hard labor) <p>3. 1870 ?</p> <p>The 1880 Census for Lincoln County, Kentucky, shows a James Mounce (32, having been born in Kentucky in about 1848; young to have enlisted in 1861), Catherine Mounce ("Kittie," 23, born in Kentucky in about 1857), Mary C. Mounce (10), William L. Mounce (8), Hesakier Mounce (6), Amanda E. Mounce (4), Evva J. Mounce (2) and John J. Mounce (2M). James was working as a blacksmith.</p> <p>Mounce is not listed as either a taxpayer or resident in the 1890 Tax Rolls.</p> <p>1900 ?</p> <p>4. Cemetery not found.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 110 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Mulinix	Nathaniel	<p>1. On relation of Mary Mulinix, Dunnville, Kentucky, widow of Nathaniel Mulinix, he had served as a Private in the Second Tennessee Infantry from October of 1861 until February of 1865. She reported that he had "Died in Belle Island."</p> <p>Belle Isle is located west of Richmond, Virginia, in the James River. During the Civil War, this small and beautiful island was used as a Civil War Prison. Holding only a few small shacks, the island afforded no protection from the elements to the Union soldiers who were captured and taken there. Prisoners were given tents to sleep in but the tents numbered 3000, while the soldiers held there numbered almost 10,000 by 1863. A hospital for prisoners and an iron factory were located on the island, but no barracks were ever built for the prisoners, hence the continuous exposure to weather played a large role in the death toll on Belle Isle.)</p> <p>Enumeration District 26, Supervisor's District 6, Page 1: 6th Precinct, Dunnville, Kentucky</p> <p>2. No military records. Check regiment roster.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Murphy	John W.	<p>1. John W. Murphy, Kidds Store, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company G of the Sixth Kentucky Cavalry on July 23, 1862 and has served until June 29, 1863, a period of service of 10 months and six days. He reported that he suffered from "Lung troubles."</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 6; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John W. Murphy, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/23/1862 at Louisville, KY as a Wagoner. On 9/15/1862 he mustered into "G" Co. KY 6th Cavalry. He was discharged on 4/10/1863</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 111 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Napier	Jerome B.	<p>1. Jerome B. Napier, Yosemite, Kentucky, enlisted as a Private in Company F, 8th Kentucky Cavalry on August 5, 1862, and was discharged on September 17, 1863, having served one year, one month and twelve days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 1; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Jerome B. Napier, Residence was not listed; Enlisted on 8/5/1862 at Russellville, Kentucky as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "F" Company Kentucky 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, Kentucky</p> <p>2. NARA records available and indicate that Jerome B. Napier enlisted at 24 years of age. Like many Casey County boys, he took every opportunity to visit home (i.e., went AWOL).</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Noe	James	<p>1. James Noe, Dunnville, Kentucky, reported having enlisted as a Private in Company K of the 12th Kentucky Infantry on October 25, 1861, and serving until December 27, 1865, a period of service of three years, two months and two days.</p> <p>Enumeration District 26, Supervisor's District 6, Page 1: 6th Precinct, Dunnville, Kentucky</p> <p>2. James Noe, residence not listed, enlisted on 10/20/1861 at Camp Clio, KY as a Private. On 1/30/1862 he mustered into "K" Co. KY 12th Infantry. (date and method of discharge not given)</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 112 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Owens	Andrew	<p>1. Andrew Owens, address not stated, served as a Private in Company H of the First Kentucky Cavalry from October 14, 1861, until December 31, 1864, a period of service of three years, two months in 17 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District 26, Supervisor's District 6, Page 2: 6th Precinct, Dunnville, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Andrew S. Owens, residence not listed, enlisted on 10/14/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "H" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Patterson	Green B.	<p>1. Green B. Patterson, Humphrey, Kentucky, reported serving as a Private in Company A of the First Kentucky Cavalry from August 1861 until December 31, 1864, a period of service of three years and four months. He reported that he was "nearly blind right eye gone, Hearing ½ Half."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 4; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. George B. Patterson, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/25/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Patterson	Patrick	<p>1. Patrick Patterson, Baldock, Kentucky, was a Private in Company D of the 32nd Kentucky Infantry from October 28, 1862, until August 12, 1863, a period of service of nine months and 14 days. He claimed his "Eyes injured."</p> <p>Enumeration District 26, Supervisor's District 6, Page 3: 6th Precinct, South Fork, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Patrick Patterson, residence was not listed, enlisted on 11/1/1862 at Camp Burnside, KY as a Private. On 4/15/1863 he mustered into "D" Co. KY 32nd Infantry. (date and method of discharge not given).</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 113 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Patterson	Wilham H.	<p>1. Willham (William?) H. Patterson, Yosemite, Kentucky, reported that he had been a Private in Company C of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from 1861 until 1864, a period of service of three years.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 3; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. William H. Patterson, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "C" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>2. W H. Patterson (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 2/1/1865 at Turnersville, KY as a Private. On 3/14/1865 he mustered into "C" Co. KY Hall's Gap Battn. He was Mustered Out on 7/27/1865 at Stanford, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Patton	John	<p>1. John Patton, Phil, Kentucky, reported having served as a Private in Company I of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry from September 15, 1863, until January 10, 1865, a period of service of one year, three months and 25 days. Under disability incurred he noted "none."</p> <p>Enumeration District 26, Supervisor's District 6, Page 2: 6th Precinct, Dunnville, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John Patton, residence not listed, enlisted on 9/15/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "I" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 114 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Payne	Bennett	<p>CSA. Bennett Payne, Liberty, Kentucky, reported that he had served as a Private in Company a of the 22nd North Carolina Infantry CSA from April of 1861 until June 20, 1865, a period of service of four years. He reported having suffered "Gun Shot in Head." (Upon learning that he had been a confederate his name was stricken through.)</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #2; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Benton Payne; Residence Caldwell County NC; 20 years old. Enlisted on 4/30/1861 at Caldwell County, NC as a Private. On 4/30/1861 he mustered into "A" Company NC 22nd Infantry. (date and method of discharge not given)</p> <p>He was listed as:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> * Wounded (date and place not stated) * Absent 9/15/1862 (place not stated) * Wounded 8/25/1864 Reams' Station, VA * Absent 10/15/1864 (place not stated) (Estimated day) * POW 4/3/1865 Appomattox River, VA * Confined 4/10/1865 Hart's Island, NY Harbor (Estimated day) * Oath of Allegiance 6/19/1865 Hart's Island, NY Harbor <p>Promotions:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> * Corpl 9/1/1864 (Promoted prior to date given) * Sergt 11/15/1864 (Estimated day) <p>Brother-in-law to William Lowery Foster and Thomas Justice</p> <p>2.</p> <p>3. For additional information see the vertical file biographies of George Foster and William Lowery Foster at the Casey County Library and on <u>JerryLFoster.com</u>.</p> <p>4. Bennett Payne is buried in the Rainey Cemetery off Tennessee Ridge in Casey County, Kentucky.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 115 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Peavyhouse	John C.	<p>1. John C. Peavyhouse, Ellisburg, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company G of the Sixth Kentucky Cavalry on July 23, 1862, and had served until June 29, 1863, a period of service of 10 (11) months and six days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 6; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John Peveyhouse, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/6/1862 at Louisville, KY as a Private. On 9/15/1862 he mustered into "G" Co. KY 6th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 7/14/1865 at Edgefield, TN.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Peck	John D.	<p>1. John D. Peck, Atterson, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company A of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry on November 1, 1863, and had served until January 10, 1865, a period of service of one year and three months. He claimed to suffer from "kidney disease."</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #6; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John D. Peck, residence not listed, enlisted on 11/1/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Pemberton	Samuel	<p>1. Samuel Pemberton, address not stated, reported that he had served as a Private in Company M of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry from September 1863 until January 10, 1865, a term of service of one year, six months and 20 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #3; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Samuel Pemberton, residence not listed, enlisted on 9/17/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "M" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 116 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Pendleton	Alonzo L.	<p>1. Alonzo L. Pendleton, Dunnville, Kentucky, reported having served as a Private in Company B of the 13th Kentucky Infantry from September 15, 1861, until December 20, 1865, a period of service of three years, four months and five days. He reported that he had been "Shot in thigh."</p> <p>Enumeration District 26, Supervisor's District 6, Page 1: 6th Precinct, Dunnville, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military records not found. Review Regiment roster.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Pendleton	Andrew G.	<p>1. Andrew G. Pendleton, Dunnville, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company A of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry from August 1, 1863, until November 20, 1864, a period of service of one year, three months and 20 days. He claimed to suffer from "Rheumatism."</p> <p>Enumeration District 26, Supervisor's District 6, Page 2: 6th Precinct, Dunnville, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Andrew G. Pendleton, residence not listed, enlisted on 8/1/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He deserted on 11/20/1864 at Columbia, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 117 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Perkins	Newton	<p>1. Newton Perkins, Bright, Kentucky, reported that he had been a Regimental Sergeant in Company G of the Fifth Indiana Cavalry from August 1862 until August 1865, period of service of three years. He reported suffering from "Rheumatism, Heart & Kidney troubles, one Eye out, sight failing."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 6; Jenkins, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Newton Perkins, residence Greenfield, Indiana, enlisted on 8/28/1862 as a Private. On 8/28/1862 he mustered into "G" Co. IN 5th Cavalry. (date and method of discharge not given).</p> <p>Promotions: * Comm Sergt Intra Regimental Company Transfers: * from company G to Field & Staff Sources used by Historical Data Systems, Inc.: Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Indiana</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Peyton	Daniel	<p>1. Daniel Peyton, address not stated, reported that he had been a private. (His name was stricken out without explanation. This appears to have been a duplicate of an entry under Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 6, Liberty, Casey County, Kentucky.)</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #4; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Daniel H. Peyton, residence not listed, enlisted on 2/18/1865 at Rolling Fork, KY as a Private. On 2/25/1865 he mustered into "A" Co. KY Casey County State Guards. He was Mustered Out on 10/21/1865 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 118 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Peyton	Thomas J.	<p>1. Thomas J. Peyton, Powars Store, Casey County, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company B, 1st Kentucky Cavalry, on November 1, 1861, and served until December 31, 1864, a period of 3 years and 1 month.</p> <p>Enumeration District #22, Supervisor's District #6, Page 3; Rollings, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Matching military record not found. Check Regimental roster.</p> <p>2. Thomas Payton (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 8/17/1864 at Louisville, KY as a Private. On 8/17/1864 he mustered as a substitute into "H" Co. KY 21st Infantry. He deserted on 6/14/1865.</p> <p>2. NARA records in the name of Thomas J. Peyton (also Payton) indicate he enlisted in Company B of the 1st Kentucky Cavalry at 40 years of age. These records seem to indicate that he was wounded at Mills Springs on January 19, 1862, and did not return to service until Mustered Out on December 31, 1864.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Peyton	Vincent	<p>1. Vincent Peyton, Ellisburg, Kentucky, served as a Lieut. In Company B of the First Kentucky Cavalry from November 1, 1861, until December 31, 1864, a period of service of three years and two months.</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 3: 6th Precinct, Ellisburg, Alstott, Merrimac & Atterson, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Vincent Peyton, residence not listed, enlisted on 11/1/1861 at Lexington, KY as a 1st Lieutenant. On 11/1/1861 he was commissioned into "B" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>Promotions: * 2nd Lieut 4/10/1864</p> <p>2. Many pages of Vincent Peyton's (Payton) NARA records are available and indicate that he enlisted at years of age. For his interesting career, see his NARA records.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 119 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Phelps	James W.	<p>1. James W. Phelps, Poplar Hill, Kentucky, reported that he had served as a private in Company D of the 13th Kentucky cavalry from August 1862 until January 1865, a period of service of two years and five months. He reported that he suffered "Frozen Ear & Head Trouble, Kidney Trouble."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 4; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. James W. Phelps, residence not listed, enlisted on 8/3/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "D" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Phelps	Larkin E.	<p>1. Larkin E. Phelps, Gilpin, Kentucky, reported that he had been a private in Company A of the first Kentucky cavalry from July 13, 1861 until December 31, 1864, a period of service of three years, five months and 18 days. He reported that he had been "Shot in Knee, Rheumatism etc. Lumbago of back."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 3; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Larking Phelps, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/26/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 120 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Pierce	Robert T.	<p>Robert T. Pierce, Liberty, Kentucky, reported only that he had been a US soldier.</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 6: Liberty, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Difficult to identify military record. Not stated that he even served from Kentucky.</p> <p>2. Robert S. Pierce (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 7/24/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Corporal. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>He was listed as:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> * POW 11/14/1862 Rockford, TN * Exchanged 4/28/1864 (place not stated) <p>Promotions: * 5th Sergt</p> <p>2. R. Pierce (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 1/1/1863 at Camp Burnside, KY as a Private. On 4/15/1863 he mustered into "H" Co. KY 32nd Infantry. (date and method of discharge not given).</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Pierce	William	<p>1. William Pierce, Allstott, Kentucky, was a Private in Company C of the 15th Michigan Infantry from October 22, 1864, until August 13, 1865, a period of service of nine months and two days.</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 3: 6th Precinct, Ellisburg, Alstott, Merrimac & Atterson, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. William Pierce, residence not listed, 44 years old, enlisted on 11/27/1864 at Glen Arbor, MI as a Private. On 11/27/1864 he was drafted into "C" Co. MI 15th Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 8/13/1865 at Little Rock, AR.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 121 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Pigg	James A.	<p>1. James A. Pigg, Kidds Store, Kentucky, reported that he had been a Private in Company C of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from July 28, 1862, until September 17, 1863, a period of service of one year, one month in 19 days</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 5; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. James A. Pigg, residence not listed. Enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "C" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Pigg	William E.	<p>1. William E. Pigg, Kidds Store, Kentucky, reported that he had been a Private in Company C of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from July 28, 1862, until September 17, 1863, a period of service of one year, one month and 19 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 5; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. William E. Pigg, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "C" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Piles	James	<p>1. James Piles, Liberty, Kentucky, reported having served as a Private in Company A of the 11th Tennessee Cavalry from August 1862 until June 1865, a period of service of two years.</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #7; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. James Piles, residence not listed, enlisted as a Private (date unknown). He also had service in: "A" Co. TN 11th Cavalry</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 122 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Polston	Elijah R.	<p>1. Elijah R. Polston, Dunnville, Kentucky, reported only that he had been a US soldier.</p> <p>Enumeration District 26, Supervisor's District 6, Page 4: 6th Precinct, South Fork, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Elias Polston (same?), residence not listed;, enlisted as a Private (date unknown). He also had service in: "B" Co. TN 1st Infantry</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Portman	N.B.	<p>1. N.B. Portman, Liberty, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company B of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry on September 1, 1863, and had served until January 15, 1865, a period of service of one year and six months. He reported that he suffered from "Rheumatism."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 6: Liberty, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. N.B. Portman, residence not listed, enlisted on 5/7/1862 as a Private. On 5/7/1862 he mustered into "E" Company Kentucky Lincoln County Guards. He was Mustered Out on 7/7/1862</p> <p>2. Napoleon B. Portman, residence not listed, enlisted on 10/21/1863 at Columbia, Kentucky as a 1st Lieutenant. On 12/23/1863 he was commissioned into "B" Company Kentucky 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, Kentucky.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Powell	Thomas	<p>1. Thomas Powell, Yosemite, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company K of the 8th (?) Kentucky Infantry on September 19, 1861, and had served until October 11, 1864, a period of service of three years and fifteen days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 1; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military records not found. Review Regimental roster.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 123 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Price	Thomas W.	<p>1. Thomas W Price, Kidds Store, Kentucky, enlisted as a Private in Company C of the Second Kentucky Cavalry in April of 1864 and served until August 1865, a period of service of one year and four months. He reported that he had been "Shot in hip."</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 6; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military records not found. Review Regimental roster.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Propes	James	<p>1. James Propes, Dunnville, Kentucky, reported having served as a Private in Company M of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from July 28, 1862, until September 17, 1863, a period of service of one year, one month and twenty days.</p> <p>Enumeration District 26, Supervisor's District 6, Page 1: 6th Precinct, Dunnville, Kentucky</p> <p>2. James Prope, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Farrier. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "M" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Putteet	George S.	<p>1. George S. Putteet, Poplar Hill, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company F of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from August 1, 1862, until September 15, 1863, a period of service of one year, one month and 14 days. He reported "Rheumatism & Hurt in Side etc."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 3; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military records not found. Review Regimental roster.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 124 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Putteet	John	<p>1. John Putteet, Poplar Hill, Kentucky, stated that he had enlisted as a Private in Company C of the Second Tennessee Infantry on August 15, 1861, and had served for one year and one month. He stated that he "Came Home Sick & Company Was All Discharged While at Home."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 4; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military records not found. Review Regimental roster.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Qualls		<p>1. Catherine Qualls, Magisterial District 5, Casey County, Kentucky, reported that she was a widow of a U.S.S.</p> <p>Enumeration District #22, Supervisor's District #6, Page 4; Rollings, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military records not identifiable.</p> <p>3. Try to identify her husband from census records, then find the military record.</p> <p>4.</p>
Rader	Henry	<p>1. Henry Rader, Poplar Hill, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company D of the Third Kentucky Infantry in September 1861 and had served until November 1864.</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 2; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Henry Raider, residence not listed, enlisted on 11/5/1861 at Columbia, KY as a Private. On 1/1/1862 he mustered into "D" Co. KY 3rd Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Louisville, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 125 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Raiborn	Richard G.	<p>1. Richard G. Raiborn, address not stated, reported that he had served as a Private in Company K of the 30th Kentucky (?) from December 21, 1863, until April 24, 1865, a period of service of one year and four months.</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #3; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Richard Rains (same???), residence not listed;, enlisted on 2/25/1864 at Camp Burnside, KY as a Private. On 4/5/1864 he mustered into "K" Co. KY 30th Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 4/18/1865 at Frankfort, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Rains	William G.	<p>1. William G. Rains, Liberty, Kentucky, reported having served as a Private in Company C of the First Kentucky Cavalry from July 27, 1861, until December 30, 1864, a period of service of three years and six months. He reported suffering from "Ruptures."</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #7; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. William G. Rains, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/27/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "C" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. (date and method of discharge not given).</p> <p>He was listed as: * POW 7/31/1864 Clinton, GA</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Ramsey	John L.	<p>1. John L. Ramsey, Humphrey, Kentucky, reported having been a Private in Company F of the (?) Kentucky Cavalry from August 5, 1862, until September 17, 1863, a period of service of one year, one month and 12 days. He reported suffering from "Liver disease, piles, and Kidney, and Bowels etc. getting worse."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 4; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John L. Ramsey, residence not listed, enlisted on 8/5/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "F" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 126 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Reed	John	<p>1. John Reed, Ellisburg, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company G, 6th Kentucky Cavalry, on July 22, 1862, and served until June 24, 1863, a period of 10 months and 6 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 6; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John Reed (same?), residence was not listed, enlisted on 7/25/1862 at Louisville, Kentucky as a Private. On 9/15/1862 he mustered into "F" Company Kentucky 6th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 7/14/1865 at Edgefield, TN.</p> <p>2. John Reed (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 2/18/1865 at Rolling Fork, Kentucky as a Private. On 2/25/1865 he mustered into "A" Company Kentucky Casey County State Guards. He was Mustered Out on 10/21/1865 at Lebanon, Kentucky.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Rich	Jessee	<p>1. Jessee Rich, Dunnville, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company F of the First Kentucky Cavalry on October 8, 1861, and it served until December 31, 1864, a period of service of three years, three months and 23 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District 26, Supervisor's District 6, Page 3: 6th Precinct, South Fork, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Jesse Rich, residence not listed, enlisted on 10/7/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "F" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 127 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Rich	Pleasant	<p>1. On relation of Dortheia ? J. Rich, Liberty, Kentucky, widow of Pleasant Rich, he enlisted as a Private in Company F, 1st Kentucky Cavalry, in September of 1861 and served until March of 1865, a period of service of 3 years 6 months.</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #5; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Pleasant P. Rich, residence not listed, enlisted on 10/7/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "F" Company Kentucky 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, Kentucky</p> <p>2. NARA records for Pleasant Rich are available and indicate he enlisted at 23 years of age.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Richards	George	<p>1. George Richards, Powars store, Kentucky, served as a private in Company M of the 13th Kentucky cavalry until January 1862, a period of service of six months. He claimed to have suffered from "Measles."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 2: 6th Precinct, Powar's Store, Kentucky</p> <p>2. George Richards, residence not listed, enlisted on 11/1/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "M" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>2</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 128 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Richardson	James	<p>1. James Richardson, Poplar Hill, Kentucky, served as a Corporal in Company F of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from August 1, 1862, until September 18, 1865, a period of service of one year, one month and 15 days. He complained of "General disability."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 3; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. James Richardson, residence not listed, enlisted on 8/5/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Farrier. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "F" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Richardson	Joseph	<p>1. Joseph Richardson, Humphrey, Kentucky, reported that he had served as a Private in Company D of the Third Kentucky Infantry from September 12, 1861, until about March 15, 1864, a period of service of two years, six months and about 20 days. He reported a "Wound in hip and has one arm paralyzed."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 3; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Joseph Richardson, residence not listed, enlisted on 11/5/1861 at Columbia, KY as a Private. On 1/1/1862 he mustered into "D" Co. KY 3rd Infantry. He was discharged for disability on 3/17/1864 at Louisville, KY.</p> <p>2. Joseph Richardson, residence not listed, enlisted on 2/18/1865 at Rolling Fork, KY as a Private. On 2/25/1865 he mustered into "A" Co. KY Casey County State Guards. He was Mustered Out on 10/21/1865 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>2.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 129 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Rigney	Aden J.	<p>1. Aiden J. Rigney, bright, Kentucky, enlisted as a Private in Company A of the First Kentucky Cavalry on November 19, 1861, and served until December 31, 1864. He complained of "Laringitis."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 1; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Aden C. Rigney, residence not listed, enlisted on 11/14/1861 at Liberty, KY as a Private. On 12/31/1861 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Rigney	Ferdinand F.	<p>1. Ferdinand F. Rigney, Phil, to Kentucky, reported that he had been a major in Company I of the 13th Kentucky cavalry from October 1863 until January 10, 1865.</p> <p>Enumeration District 26, Supervisor's District 6, Page 3: 6th Precinct, South Fork, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Ferdinand D. Rigney, residence not listed, enlisted on 12/28/1863 at Lexington, KY as a Major. On 12/28/1863 he was commissioned into Field & Staff KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Rigney	James T.	<p>1. On relation of Moram Rigney, address not given, widow (?) of James T. Rigney, he served as a Private in Company C of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from July 28, 1862, until September 17, 1863, a period of service of one year.</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #3; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. James T. Rigney, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "C" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 130 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Rigney	James	<p>1. James Rigney, Yosemite, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company D the 13th Kentucky Cavalry on July 25, 1863, and had served until January 10, 1865, a period of service of one year five months and 15 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 1; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. James M. Rigney, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/25/1863 at Columbia, Kentucky, as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "D" Co. Kentucky 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Rigney	Joab	<p>1. Joab Rigney, Poplar Hill, Kentucky, reported that he had been a First Sergeant in Company D of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry from July 24, 1863, until January 10, 1865. He reported "Indigestion, Piles, Lumbago, Hearing, etc."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 2; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Joab Rigney, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/25/1863 at Columbia, Kentucky as a 1st Sergeant. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "D" Company Kentucky 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, Kentucky.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Roberts	William S.	<p>1. William S. Roberts, Dunnville, Kentucky, reported only that he had been a US soldier.</p> <p>Enumeration District 26, Supervisor's District 6, Page 4: 6th Precinct, South Fork, Kentucky</p> <p>2. William S. Roberts (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 8/5/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "F" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>2. William S. Roberts (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 9/19/1864 at Lebanon, KY as a Private. On 9/19/1864 he was drafted into "Batty A" Co. KY 1st Light Artillery. He was discharged on 6/14/1865 at Nashville, TN.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 131 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Rodgers	John	<p>1. On relation of Lucy Rodgers, Yosemite, Kentucky, widow of John Rodgers, he enlisted as a Private in the 13th Kentucky Cavalry in 1862 and served 1 year until 1863.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 3; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John A. Rogers (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 5/5/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Corporal. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Rogers	George	<p>1. George Rogers, Phil, Kentucky, reported that he had been a Private in Company C of the 27th Kentucky Infantry from October 12, 1861, until March 29, 1865, a term of service of three years, five months and 17 days. Under disability incurred he noted "none."</p> <p>Enumeration District 26, Supervisor's District 6, Page 2: 6th Precinct, Dunnville, Kentucky</p> <p>2. George Rogers, residence not listed, enlisted on 10/12/1861 at Rochester, KY as a Private. On 3/21/1862 he mustered into "C" Co. KY 27th Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 3/29/1865 at Louisville, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Rogers	John A.	<p>1. John A. Rogers Phil, Kentucky, reported having been a Private in Company A of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry from May 3, 1863, until January 10, 1865, a period of service of one year, eight months and seven days.</p> <p>Enumeration District 26, Supervisor's District 6, Page 3: 6th Precinct, South Fork, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John A. Rogers, residence not listed, enlisted on 5/5/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Corporal. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 132 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Rogers	Mansion	<p>1. Mansion Rogers, Mintonville, Kentucky, reported that he had been a Private in Company F of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from August 1, 1862, until September 16, 1863. He claimed disability from "Lung trouble."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 1; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Mansin Rodgers, residence not listed, enlisted on 8/5/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "F" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 133 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Roller	James R.	<p>1. James R. Roller, Mitchelsburg, Boyle County, Kentucky, stated only that he had served as a Private, giving no dates or regiment.</p> <p>Enumeration District #22, Supervisor's District #6, Page 2; Rollings, Kentucky (also listed at Enumeration District #22, Supervisor's District #6, Page 4; Rollings, Kentucky)</p> <p>2. No Rollers are listed as having served in Kentucky. Three soldiers named "James Roller" are listed for the Union: one served in "H" Co. VA 10th Infantry; one served in "B" Co. AL 41st Infantry; one served in "F" Co. TN 5th Battn Cavalry. Three soldiers named "James Roller" fought for the Confederacy, being from Virginia, Alabama and Tennessee. The following variations on "Roll" are possibilities from Kentucky:</p> <p>2. James Rolland, residence not listed, enlisted on 12/17/1863 at Louisville, KY as a Private. On 1/6/1862 he mustered into "F" Co. KY 20th Infantry. He deserted on 7/9/1864 at Chattahoochee River, GA.</p> <p>2. James Rolley, residence not listed, enlisted on 10/3/1862 at Irvine, KY as a Corporal. On 2/14/1863 he mustered into "K" Co. KY 14th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 3/24/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>2. James H. Rollins, residence was not listed, enlisted on 8/25/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson, KY as a Musician. (Think here "Cold Mountain" or "Deliverance.") On 10/9/1861 he mustered into "C" Co. KY 4th Infantry . He Re-enlisted on 1/4/1864. He was Mustered Out on 8/17/1865 at Macon, GA.</p> <p>Promotions: * Principal Musician 1/4/1864 Intra Regimental Company Transfers: * 1/4/1864 from company C to Field & Staff</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 134 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Roney	James	<p>1. Susan Roney, Powars Store, Casey County, Kentucky, reported that James Roney had enlisted as a Private in Company B 1st Kentucky Cavalry, on August 6, 1861, and had served until December 31, 1864, a period of 3 years, 4 months and 6 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #22, Supervisor's District #6, Page 3; Rollings, Kentucky</p> <p>2. James Rony, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/23/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "B" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>2. NARA records for James Rooney (also Roney) indicate that he enlisted at years of age.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Rowsey	Jordan	<p>1. Jordan Rowsey, Moreland Station, (probably Lincoln or Boyle County) Kentucky, enlisted as a Private in Company I of the 8th Kentucky Cavalry on July 8, 1862, and served until September 17, 1863, a period of 1 year, 4 months and 7 days. No disability claimed.</p> <p>Enumeration District #22, Supervisor's District #6, Page 1; Rollings, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Jordan Rowsey, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, Kentucky as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "I" Company Kentucky 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, Kentucky.</p> <p>2. NARA records available and indicate that Jordon (or Jourdin) Rowsey enlisted at 19 years of age.</p> <p>3. On July 15, 1870, we find a J. Rowsey (born in Kentucky in about 1844 and thus 26) living in Danville, Precinct 4, Boyle County, Kentucky, with wife Elizabeth (born in Kentucky in about 1851 and thus 19) and daughter Martha (2).</p> <p>1880</p> <p>In the 1890 Tax Rolls Jordan (or Jourdin) Rousey claimed 20 acres with Wes Rousey as the nearest neighbor.</p> <p>1900</p> <p>4. Cemetery not found.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 135 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Royalty	McDowell	<p>1. McDowell Royalty, Middleburg, Kentucky, reported that he had been a Private in Company C of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from July 1862 until July 1864, a period of service of two years.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 5; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. McDowell Royalty, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "C" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>2. McDowell Royalty (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 10/1/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>Promotions: *</p> <p>Intra Regimental Company Transfers: * 7/8/1864 from company A to Field & Staff</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Ruberts	Ransa	<p>1. Ransa Ruberts, Phil, Kentucky, reported that he had served as a Sgt. In Company C of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from July 28, 1862, until September 17, 1863, a period of service of one year, one month and 20 days. He claimed to suffer from "bronchitis."</p> <p>Enumeration District 26, Supervisor's District 6, Page 2: 6th Precinct, Dunnville, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military records not found. See Regimental rosters.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 136 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Rugby	Sam	<p>1. On relation of Eliza Rugby, Mt. Salem, Lincoln County, Kentucky, widow of Sam Rugby, he had been a Private in the 13th Kentucky Cavalry from April 1861 until August 1861, a period of service of three months.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 5; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military records not found. No such person appears for either North or South. See Regimental roster.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Russell	William S.	<p>1. William S. Russell, Phil, Kentucky, reported that he had been a Private in Company I of the Fifth Kentucky Cavalry from March 31, 1861 until March 6, 1863, a period of service of one year, 11 months and 25 days. Under disability incurred he noted "none."</p> <p>Enumeration District 26, Supervisor's District 6, Page 2: 6th Precinct, Dunnville, Kentucky</p> <p>2. William S. Russell, residence not listed, enlisted on 10/11/1861 at Gallatin, TN as a Private. On 3/31/1862 he mustered into "I" Co. KY 5th Cavalry. He was discharged for disability (date not stated) at Nashville, TN.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Russell	William C.	<p>1. William C. Russell, Humphrey, Kentucky, reported having enlisted as a Private in Company F of the First Kentucky Cavalry and serving from November 1, 1861, until January 1, 1865, a period of service of three years and two months. He reported "Rheumatism, defective Eyes caused by the service."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 4; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military records not found. See Regimental roster.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 137 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Sharp	James W.	<p>1. James W. Sharp, Yosemite, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company K of the 19th Kentucky Infantry in August 1861 and it served until December 1864, a period of service of three years and five months.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 4; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. James W. Sharp, residence not listed, enlisted on 12/1/1861 at Harrodsburg, KY as a Private. On 1/2/1862 he mustered into "K" Co. KY 19th Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 1/26/1865 at Louisville, KY.</p> <p>He was listed as:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> * POW 4/8/1864 Sabine Cross Roads, LA * Returned 10/23/1864 (place not stated) <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Sharp	Jefferson F.	<p>1. Jefferson F. Sharp, address not given, stated only that he had been a US soldier.</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 6: Liberty, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Jefferson T. Sharp, (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "C" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Sharp	John M.	<p>1. John M. Sharp, address not stated, reported that he had served as a Private in Company A of the First Kentucky Cavalry from August 5, 1861, until December 30, 1864, a period of service of three years, four months and 24 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #3; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John M. Sharpe, residence not listed, enlisted on 8/3/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY</p> <p>Promotions: * Corpl 7/15/1863 (Estimated day)</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 138 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Sharp	John G.	<p>1. John G. Sharp, Liberty, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company C of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry on July 25, 1862, and had served until September 13, 1863, a period of service of one year, one month and 20 days. He complained of "chronic Diarrhea."</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #6; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John G. Sharp, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Sergeant. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "C" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Sharp	John E.	<p>1. John E. Sharp, liberty, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company A of the First Kentucky Cavalry from August 6, 1861, until September 1864, a period of service of three years. He reported that he suffered from "Rheumatism."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 6: Liberty, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John E. Sharpe, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/27/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Corporal. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was discharged for promotion on 5/15/1863.</p> <p>On 5/15/1863 he was commissioned into KY 8th Cavalry. (date and method of discharge not given)</p> <p>Promotions: * 1st Lieut 5/15/1863 (Estimated day)</p> <p>3,</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 139 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Sharp	Lousanza D.	<p>1. Lousanza D. Sharp, Liberty, Kentucky, reported having enlisted as a Private in Company B of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry in November 1863 and serving until January 5, 1865, a period of service of one year and six months.</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #2; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Lorenzo Sharpe, residence not listed, enlisted on 11/8/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "B" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Sharp	Texton	<p>1. Texton Sharp, address not stated, reported that he had served as a Private in Company A of the First Kentucky Cavalry from August 5, 1861, until December 30, 1864, a term of service of three years, four months and 24 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #3; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Sexton Sharp, residence not listed, enlisted on 8/30/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "A" Company Kentucky 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, Kentucky.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Sharp	William T.?	<p>1. William T. Sharp, Yosemite, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company C of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from July 25, 1862, until September 17, 1863, a period of service of one year, one month and 22 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 4; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. William T. Sharp, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "C" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 140 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Shelton ?		<p>1. Martha J. Shelton, Yosemite, Kentucky, reported only that she was a widow of a soldier.</p> <p>(Could this be the same Martha J. Shelton who was married to Ancil Frederick and the mother of Sarah Ann Frederick Patterson Watkins McKinley? Ancil was living in 1890. Was Shelton her first married name rather than (or also) her maiden name?)</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 7; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. There are 47 soldiers named "Shelton" who served from Kentucky. We do not know that this "Shelton" served from Kentucky or died in the war. The five who died in the war are listed here.</p> <p>2. Charles W. Shelton (same?), residence was not listed; Enlisted on 10/10/1863 at Glasgow, KY as a Private. On 10/24/1863 he mustered into "G" Co. KY 37th Infantry. He died on 5/4/1864 at Glasgow, KY</p> <p>2. Elias T. Shelton (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 9/28/1864 at Caseyville, KY as a Private. On 1/4/1865 he mustered into "A" Co. KY North Cumberland. He was Killed on 3/1/1865.</p> <p>2. George W. Shelton (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 8/12/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson, KY as a Private. On 10/8/1861 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 3rd Infantry. He died of disease on 7/30/1863 at Murfreesboro, TN. (Died of chronic diarrhea)</p> <p>2. Joseph Shelton (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 7/31/1863 at Camp Nelson, KY as a Private. On 9/19/1863 he mustered into "H" Co. KY 49th Infantry. He died of disease on 12/31/1863 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>2. William Shelton (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 11/14/1861 at Calhoon, KY as a Sergeant. On 1/1/1862 he mustered into "F" Co. KY 25th Infantry. He was Killed on 4/6/1862 at Shiloh, TN.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 141 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Sherrier	James W.	<p>1. James W. Sherrier, Powars store, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company I of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from June 7, 1862, until September 18, 1863, a period of service of one year and two months. He reported he had suffered "Wound left Hand."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 2: 6th Precinct, Powar's Store, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military records not found. See Regimental roster.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Simpson	John	<p>1. John Simpson, Rollings, Casey County, Kentucky, reported that he enlisted as a Private in Company G of the 10th Kentucky Infantry in September of 1861 and served until June of 1864, a period of service of three years. He claimed disability of "weakness of lungs; Heart Disease and piles."</p> <p>Enumeration District #22, Supervisor's District #6, Page 2; Rollings, Kentucky</p> <p>2. No military record found. Of the fifteen soldiers named "John Simpson" who served from Kentucky, none are shown as serving in Company G of the 10th Kentucky Infantry.</p> <p>2. John Simpson (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 12/9/1861 at Nashville, TN as a Private. On 3/5/1862 he mustered into "G" Co. KY 26th Infantry. He Re-enlisted on 1/31/1864. He was Mustered Out on 7/10/1865 at Salisbury, NC.</p> <p>Promotions: * Corpl</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 142 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Sinkhorn	Richard	<p>1. William Sinkhorn, Powers Store, Casey County, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company B, 1st Kentucky Cavalry, on August 6, 1861, and had continued in service until December 31, 1864, a period of 3 years, 4 months and 25 days. He complained of "Weakness of left side."</p> <p>Enumeration District #22, Supervisor's District #6, Page 1; Rollings, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Richard Sinkham, Residence was not listed; Enlisted on 7/23/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "B" Company Kentucky 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, Kentucky</p> <p>2. NARA records available and show that Richard Sinkhorn (Sinkham) enlisted at 18 years of age. Best we can tell, when it was time to be Mustered Out Richard Sinkhorn owed the U.S. \$1.64 for his service.</p> <p>3. In the 1890 Tax Rolls Richard Sinkhorn was listed with 100 acres of land near the residence of Joel Weatherford.</p> <p>4.</p>
Slavey	William	<p>1. William Slavey, Liberty, Kentucky, enlisted as a Private in the 49th Kentucky Infantry and served until May 3, 1865, a period of service of two years and four months.</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #2; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. William Slavey, residence not listed, enlisted on 9/17/1863 at Camp Burnside, KY as a Private. On 9/19/1863 he mustered into "I" Co. KY 49th Infantry. He was transferred out on 10/23/1864.</p> <p>On 10/23/1864 he transferred into KY 7th Cavalry. (date and method of discharge not given)</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 143 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Sluder	George W.	<p>1. George W. Sluder, Middleburg, Kentucky, was a Private in Company B of the 19th Kentucky Infantry from January 8, 1861, until April 1864, a period of service of three years and four months.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 5; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. George Sluder, residence not listed, enlisted on 10/2/1861 at Harrodsburg, KY as a Private. On 1/2/1862 he mustered into "B" Co. KY 19th Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 1/26/1865 at Louisville, KY.</p> <p>He was listed as:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> * POW 4/8/1864 Sabine Cross Roads, LA * Returned 7/22/1864 (place not stated) <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Sluder	Jacob	<p>1. Jacob Sluder, Kidds Store, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company B of the First Kentucky Cavalry from July 1861 until January 1865, a period of service of three years and six months. He reported that he had been "Shot in hip."</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 6; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Jacob Sluder, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/23/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "B" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 144 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Smith	James K.	<p>1. James K. Smith, Mintonville, Kentucky, enlisted as a Private in Company A of the First Kentucky Cavalry on March 11, 1865 and served until October 17, 1865. He complained of "Heart trouble."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 1; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. James K. Smith, residence not listed, enlisted on 3/11/1865 at Lebanon, KY as a Private. On 4/23/1865 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 1st KY State Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 10/17/1865 at Lebanon, Kentucky</p> <p>2. NARA records do not include Home Guards or State Guards, local units.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Smith	John M.	<p>1. John M. Smith, Dugglis, Kentucky, enlisted as a Private in the 19th Kentucky Infantry in August 1862 and served until August 1863, a period of service of one year.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 2; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John M. Smith, residence not listed, enlisted on 9/19/1861 at Harrodsburg, KY as a Private. On 1/2/1862 he mustered into "C" Co. KY 19th Infantry. He was discharged on 5/17/1864 at New Orleans, LA.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Smith	Thomas	<p>1. Thomas Smith, Ellisburg, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company I of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from 1862 until 1863. He reported that he had incurred a "wound in left hand."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 3: 6th Precinct, Ellisburg, Alstott, Merrimac & Atterson, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Thomas Smith, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "I" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 145 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Snow	Edmond	<p>1. Edmond Snow, Kidds Store, Kentucky, reported only that he had been a Private. Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 7; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Edmond Snow, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/23/1862 at Louisville, KY as a Private. On 9/15/1862 he mustered into "G" Co. KY 6th Cavalr. He deserted (date not stated) at Lebanon, KY</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Snow	Winston	<p>1. Winston Snow, Middleburg, Kentucky, enlisted as a Private in Company F of the First Kentucky Cavalry on August 26, 1861 and served until April 15, 1863, a period of service of one year, seven months in 19 days. Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 4; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Winston Snow, residence not listed, enlisted on 8/27/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "F" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He deserted on 3/15/1863 at Louisville, KY</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Southerland	Nelson	<p>1. Lucinda Southerland, Ellisburg, Casey County, Kentucky, reported that Nelson Southerland had enlisted as a Corporal in Company F, 10th Kentucky Infantry, in 1861 and had served until 1864, a period of 3 years. Enumeration District #22, Supervisor's District #6, Page 3; Rollings, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Nelson Southerland, residence not listed, enlisted on 11/10/1861 at Lebanon, KY as a Corporal. On 11/21/1861 he mustered into "F" Co. KY 10th Infantry. He was mustered out on 12/6/1864 at Louisville, KY</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 146 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Spears	Nicholes J.	<p>1. Nicholes J. Spears, Shermanville, Kentucky, reported having been a Private in the 32nd Kentucky Infantry from January 20, 1863, until August 12, 1863, a term of service of seven months. He reported that he had incurred "broken ribs & collarbone broken, etc."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 6; Jenkins, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Check Regimental Roster of 32nd Kentucky Infantry for service records.</p> <p>2. Nicholas J. Spears, residence not listed, enlisted on 5/22/1865 at New Haven, KY as a Private. On 6/28/1865 he mustered into "D" Co. KY 1st KY State Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 10/17/1865 at Lebanon, KY</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Stagg	Edward	<p>CSA. Edward Stagg, Hustonville, Lincoln County, Kentucky, reported that he had been a Private in the Kentucky Cavalry, CSA, from August of 1861 until August of 1863, a period of service of two years and two months.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 7; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Edward Stevenson Stagg (same?), residence Harroldsbury KY, 22 years old, enlisted on 4/15/1862 at Corinth, MS as a Private. On 4/15/1862 he mustered into "I" Co. KY 9th Cavalry CSA. (date and method of discharge not given)</p> <p>He was listed as:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> * POW (date and place not stated) (Confined at Camp Chase, Columbus, OH) * Wounded 4/3/1863 Snow Hill, TN (Loss of leg) <p>Other Information: born 8/12/1839 in Harroldsbury, KY; died 2/10/1913 in Lebanon, KY</p> <p>Sources used by Historical Data Systems, Inc.:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Confederate Kentucky Volunteers War 1861-65 - Confederate Veteran Magazine - Photo from Confederate Veteran Magazine <p>2. Edward Staggs (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 11/1/1862 as a Private. On 11/1/1862 he mustered into "B" Co. SC 3rd Reserves Infantry CSA. (date and method of discharge not given) (Estimated date of enlistment)</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 147 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Staton	John O.	<p>1. John O. Staton, liberty, Kentucky, reported that he had been a private in Company a of the first Kentucky cavalry from July 22, 1861, until December 31, 1864, a period of service of three years and five months. He reported that he had been "Marked by Horse?"</p> <p>Enumeration District 25, Supervisor's District 6, Page 6: Liberty, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John O. Staton, Residence was not listed; Enlisted on 7/20/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "A" Company Kentucky 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, Kentucky</p> <p>Promotions: * Corpl 5/1/1864</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Staton	Robert W.	<p>1. Robert W. Staton, Humphrey, Kentucky, reported having served as a Private in Company A of the First Kentucky Cavalry from August 6, 1861 until December 31, 1864, a period of service of three years, four months and 24 days. He reported suffering from a "Hernia condition bad."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 3; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Robert W. Staton, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/20/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. (date and method of discharge not given)</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 148 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Stone	W.D.	<p>1. W.D. Stone of Liberty, Kentucky, reported service with the 13th Kentucky Cavalry in 1862.</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #7; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. William D. Stone, residence not listed, enlisted on 10/28/1863 at Lebanon, Kentucky, as an Assistant Surgeon. On 10/28/1863 he was commissioned into Field & Staff Kentucky 13th Cavalry. (date and method of discharge not given)</p> <p>He was listed as: * Absent, sick 12/1/1864 (place not stated)</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 149 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Swearingin		<p>1. Amanda E. Swearingin, Magisterial District 5, Casey County, Kentucky, reported that she was a widow of a U.S.S.</p> <p>Enumeration District #22, Supervisor's District #6, Page 4; Rollings, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Only seventeen Swearingins or derivatives of that name served the Union from Kentucky. The following are possibilities</p> <p>2. David Swearingen (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "I" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY</p> <p>2. Austin Swearinger (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "I" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He died on 12/30/1862 at Russellville, KY</p> <p>2. David O. Swearingen (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 10/1/1861 at Camp King, KY as a Corporal. On 1/2/1862 he mustered into "K" Co. KY 23rd Infantry. He Re-enlisted on 1/5/1864. He died of wounds on 6/27/1864 at Chattanooga, TN. He was listed as: * Wounded 6/18/1864 (place not stated) Promotions: * Sergt</p> <p>2. Solomon Swearingen (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 11/1/1861 at Harrodsburg, KY as a Private. On 1/2/1862 he mustered into "B" Co. KY 19th Infantry. He was discharged on 10/14/1864 at Baton Rouge, LA. He was listed as: * POW 4/8/1864 Sabine Cross Roads, LA * Returned 7/22/1864 (place not stated)</p> <p>2. William Swearingen (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 8/26/1863 at Knoxville, TN as a Private. On 9/12/1863 he mustered into "L" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/30/1865 at Louisville, KY Intra Regimental Company Transfers: * 12/13/1864 from company L to company C</p> <p>2. James Swearinger, residence not listed, enlisted on 10/2/1861 at Harrodsburg, KY as a Private. On 1/2/1862 he mustered into "B" Co. KY 19th Infantry. He died on 6/4/1863 at Vicksburg, MS</p> <p>2. David K. Swearungen (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 8/12/1862 at Henderson, KY as a Sergeant. On 9/13/1862 he mustered into "E" Co. KY 8th Cavalry He was Mustered Out on 9/23/1863 at Russellville, KY</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 150 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Swearingin	Van	<p>1. Van Swearingin, Moreland Station, (probably Lincoln or Boyle County) Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company B, 19th Kentucky Infantry, on October 2, 1861, and had served until February 14, 1864, a period of 3 years, 4 months and 12 days. He complained of "chronic disease of kidney xxx and diseased eyes."</p> <p>Enumeration District #22, Supervisor's District #6, Page 1; Rollings, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Van. Swearingen, residence not listed, enlisted on 10/2/1861 at Harrodsburg, Kentucky, as a Private. On 1/2/1862 he mustered into "B" Company of Kentucky 19th Infantry. He was transferred out on 12/24/1864. On 12/24/1864 he transferred into "B" Company of Kentucky 7th Infantry. (date and method of discharge not given)</p> <p>2. Van Swearingian, Residence was not listed; Enlisted as a Private (date unknown). On 12/24/1864 he transferred into "B" Company Kentucky 7th Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 3/11/1866 at Baton Rouge, LA. He also had service in: "B" Company Kentucky 19th Infantry.</p> <p>3. In 1870 we have found a Van Swearing (28, born in Kentucky in about 1842) as a resident of Aliston. Precinct 1, Boyle County, Kentucky, living with wife Rebecca Swearingen (25) and children Henry (3) and Agnes (2 months).</p> <p>1880 ?</p> <p>In 1890 Van Swearingin appears as a non-landowning taxpayer.</p> <p>1900 ?</p> <p>4. Not found. The only Swearingens found buried in Casey County are at the Butchertown Cemetery on Carpenter Road north of Friendship Church and very near the Boyle County line. They are Gilbert, 1911-1974, and Junior, 1929-1942. However, the report states that approximately 60 graves are illegible. Many markers are sandstone with information carved by hand. The information was gathered by Nancy Toombs, Anne Leigh and Susan Leigh.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 151 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Sweeney	Doctor F.	<p>1. B. F. (we believe it should be D.F., for Doctor F.) Sweeney, Atterson, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company C of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from July 28, 1862, until September 18, 1863, a period of service of one year and two months. He claimed disability incurred of "Disease of Back & Eyes."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 1: 6th Precinct, Atterson, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Doctor F. Sweeney, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "C" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>2. NARA records for Doctor F. Sweeney (26) available, and indicate that he did serve in Company C of the 8th Kentucky Cavalry from Casey County from July 28, 1862, to September 17, 1863.</p> <p>3. The 1870 Census shows D.F. Sweeney (34) living and farming in the Casey Creek Precinct with wife Sarah M. (28), Daughter Dorinda (10), son Hardin (8), son James (7), daughter Lucindy (6), daughter Hester (4), daughter Sarah M. (2), and son Benjamine F. (1).</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 152 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Sweeney	George W.	<p>1. George W. Sweeney, Liberty, Casey County, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Major in (the 6th Command?) the 13th Kentucky Cavalry, on July 27, 1861, and served until January 10, 1865, a period of service of 3 years, 2 months and 5 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 4; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. George W. Sweeney, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/17/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Captain. On 10/28/1861 he was commissioned into "A" Company Kentucky 1st Cavalry. He was mustered out on 4/14/1862.</p> <p>[2. George W. Sweeney, Residence was not listed; Enlisted on 10/7/1861 at Harrodsburg, Kentucky as a Private. On 1/2/1862 he mustered into "A" Company Kentucky 19th Infantry He was Mustered Out on 1/26/1865 at Louisville, Kentucky]</p> <p>[2. George W. Sweeney, residence not listed, enlisted on 3/27/1864 at Louisville, Kentucky as a Private. On 4/18/1864 he mustered into "I" Company Kentucky 3rd Cavalry. He deserted (date not stated). (Never joined Regmt) Intra Regimental Company Transfers: * 5/31/1864 from Company I to Company M.]</p> <p>[2. George W. Sweeney, Residence was not listed; Enlisted on 7/3/1863 at Princeton, Kentucky as a Private. On 10/26/1863 he mustered into "I" Company Kentucky 48th Infantry. He was transferred out on 3/31/1864. On 3/31/1864 he transferred into Kentucky 3rd Cavalry. (date and method of discharge not given)]</p> <p>2. George W. Sweeney, residence not listed, enlisted on 1/15/1864 at Louisville, Kentucky as a Major. On 1/15/1864 he was commissioned into Field & Staff Kentucky 13th Cavalry. He was mustered out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Twenty-one pages of NARA records for George W. Sweeney (40) are listed under the 1st Kentucky Cavalry. Eleven additional pages for George (43) appear under the 13th Kentucky Cavalry.</p> <p>3. In the 1870 Census, George W. Sweeney (46) was living in the Jenkins Precinct, Mintonville Post Office, of Casey County and farming, with wife Midred (37), son Frank (17), daughter Corah (15), daughter Alice (12), daughter Elvira (10), daughter Aliva (6), and son Edward (2).</p> <p>3. In the 1880 Census, George Washington Sweeney (56) was Sheriff of Casey County and was living in District 5 of Casey County with wife Mildred (47), daughter Ella (20), daughter Aliva (15), son Edmon (13), daughter Ida (9), and son Thales (?; 7).</p> <p>4. George Washington Sweeney is believed to have died November 18, 1899, in Augusta, Butler County, Kansas, where both he and Mildred (died May 26, 1899) are buried.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 153 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Sweeney	John	<p>1. John Sweeney, Liberty, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company C of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from July 28, 1862, until September 18, 1863, a period of service of one year and two months. He had a "Complaint of Hip & Back."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 4: 6th Precinct, Casey Creek, Liberty & Atterson, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Jonathan Sweeney, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "C" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>2. NARA records for Jonathan Sweeney (32) available.</p> <p>3. The 1870 Census identifies our Jonathan Sweeney (40) living in the Casey Creek District, Liberty Post Office, with wife Mary J. (33), daughter Isadoria (13), daughter Victoria (10), daughter Ellen (3), and a three year old boy named John Earles. (Could Ellen and Earle be twins?)</p> <p>4.</p>
Swiggert	John T.	<p>1. On relation of Maranda, address not given, relationship to John T. Swiggert not given, he had served as a Private beginning in 1861. No further details were given.</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #4; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Jonathan T. Swigett (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 2/21/1863 at Brentwood, TN as a Private. On 4/9/1863 he mustered into "G" Co. KY 6th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/6/1865 at Louisville, KY</p> <p>2. John Swigert (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 11/8/1861 at Camp Sigel, KY as a Private. On 12/24/1861 he mustered into "D" Co. KY 6th Infantry. He died on 2/26/1862 at Bardstown, KY.</p> <p>2. NARA records for both John T. Swiggetts above are available but neither appear to connect to Casey County, Kentucky.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 154 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Tarter	Ambros L.	<p>1. Ambros L. Tartar, Gilpin, Kentucky, reported that he had been a Private in the 13th Kentucky Cavalry from July 15, 1863, until January 10, 1864. He complained of "Heart, Eyes, Hearing, Rheumatism."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 2; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Ambrose L. Tarter, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/15/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "B" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Taylor	Archibald	<p>1. Archibald Taylor, Mintonville, Kentucky, reported that he had been a Private in Company D of the Third Kentucky Infantry from January 1, 1862, until February 25, 1863, a period of service of one year and 25 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District 26, Supervisor's District 6, Page 3: 6th Precinct, South Fork, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Archibald Taylor, residence not listed, enlisted on 11/5/1861 at Columbia, KY as a Private. On 1/1/1862 he mustered into "D" Co. KY 3rd Infantry. He was discharged for disability on 2/25/1863 at Murfreesboro, TN</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Taylor	Clay	<p>1. Clay Taylor, Liberty, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company A of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry on November 1, 1863, and had served until January 10, 1865, a period of service of one year and two months. He claimed to suffer from "heart Disease."</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #6; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military records not found. Review Regimental Roster.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 155 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Taylor	Francis A.	<p>1. Francis A. Taylor, Mintonville, Kentucky, reported serving as a Private in Company A of the 12th Kentucky Cavalry from May 1864. He claims he was "Sent to hospital, Chattanooga, Nashville, wounded left ankle & thigh."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 1; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Corresponding military record not found. Review Regimental roster.</p> <p>2. Francis A. Taylor (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 5/7/1862 as a Private. On 5/7/1862 he mustered into "A" Co. KY Lincoln Co. Guards. He was Mustered Out on 7/7/1862.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Taylor	Galen E.	<p>1. Elizabeth Taylor, Yosemite, Kentucky, widow of Galen E. Taylor, reported that he had been a Private in Company H of the First Kentucky Infantry from August 1860 until June 1861, a period of service of 10 months.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 2; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Galen E. Taylor. Residence was not listed; Enlisted on 7/27/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Bugler. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "A" Company Kentucky 1st Cavalry. He was discharged for disability on 5/28/1862 at Shelbyville, TN</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Taylor	John	<p>1. John Taylor, Rollings, Casey County, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in the 19th Kentucky Infantry in July of 1861 and served 3 years until 1864.</p> <p>Enumeration District #22, Supervisor's District #6, Page 2; Rollings, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John Taylor, residence not listed, enlisted on 11/6/1861 at Harrodsburg, Kentucky, as a Private. On 1/2/1862 he mustered into "B" Co. KY 19th Infantry. He was discharged on 4/12/1863 at Milliken's Bend, LA</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 156 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Taylor	Thomas	<p>1. On relation of Elizabeth Taylor, address not stated , widow of Thomas Taylor, he enlisted as a Private in Company A of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry in 1861 and served until 1863, a period of service of one year and six months. He suffered from "lung Trouble" and "is now dead."</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #4; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Thomas Taylor, residence not listed, enlisted on 6/26/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>Other Information: Buried: Carney Ford Cemty, Casey Co., KY</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4. Buried Caney Fork Cemetery, Casey County, Kentucky.</p>
Taylor	William C.	<p>1. William Taylor, Powars Store, Casey County, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company B, 1st Kentucky Cavalry, on August 6, 1861, and served until December 31, 1864, a period of service of 3 years, 4 months and 6 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #22, Supervisor's District #6, Page 3; Rollings, Kentucky</p> <p>2. William Taylor, residence not listed, enlisted on 5/7/1862 as a Private. On 5/7/1862 he mustered into "A" Co. KY Lincoln Co. Guards. He was Mustered Out on 7/7/1862.</p> <p>2. William Taylor, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/23/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "B" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY</p> <p>2. William Taylor, residence not listed, enlisted on 2/18/1865 at Rolling Fork, KY as a Private. On 2/25/1865 he mustered into "A" Co. KY Casey Co. ST Gds. He was Mustered Out on 10/21/1865 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>2. William G. Taylor, residence was not listed, enlisted on 2/18/1865 at Rolling Fork, KY as a Private. On 2/25/1865 he mustered into "A" Co. KY Casey Co. ST Gds. He was Mustered Out on 10/21/1865 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p><i>(Another William Taylor enlisted in "I" Co. KY 1st Cavalry.)</i></p> <p>2. NARA records shows William C. Taylor to have enlisted at 21 years of age.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 157 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Taylor	William	<p>1. William Taylor, Liberty, Kentucky, reported that he had been a Private in Company M of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry from September 10, 1863, until January 10, 1865, a period of service of one year and three months. He claimed to suffer from "lung and heart disease."</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #6; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. William Taylor, residence not listed, enlisted on 9/10/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "M" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Thompson	Henry L.	<p>1. Henry L. Thompson, Phil, Kentucky, reported having enlisted as a Private in Company K of the 30th Kentucky Mounted Infantry on August 1, 1864, and serving until April 18, 1865, a period of service of one year and 18 days. Under disability incurred he noted "none."</p> <p>Enumeration District 26, Supervisor's District 6, Page 2: 6th Precinct, Dunnville, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Henry L. Thompson, residence was not listed, enlisted on 4/1/1864 at Camp Burnside, KY as a Private. On 4/5/1864 he mustered into "K" Co. KY 30th Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 4/18/1865 at Frankfort, KY</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Thompson	John W.	<p>1. John W. Thompson, Liberty, Kentucky, reported having served as a Private in Company F of the First Kentucky Cavalry from July 28, 1861, until January 1, 1865, a term of service of three years and four months. He reported that he had suffered from "Fever Typhoid Settled in Eyelids."</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #2; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John W. Thompson, residence not listed, enlisted on 8/27/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "F" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 158 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Thompson	William	<p>1. On relation of Jane Thompson, Liberty, Kentucky, widow of William Thompson, he had served as a Private in Company A of the First Kentucky Cavalry from 1861 until 1862.</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #2; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. William Thompson (same? Check Regimental roster for duplicate names), residence not listed, enlisted on 11/16/1861 at Bardstown, KY as a Private. On 11/16/1861 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He died (date not stated)</p> <p>He was listed as: * Deserted Columbia, TN (date not stated)</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Tilford	John M.	<p>1. John M. Tilford, Yosemite, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company B of the First Kentucky Cavalry on April 10, 1863, and had served until August 29, 1865, a period of service of two years, one month and 15 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 3; Middleburg, Kentucky</p>
Trusty	Adam	<p>1. Adam Trusty, Shermanville, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company C of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry on July 28, 1862, and had served until September 17, 1863, a term of service of one year and two months. He complained of "Lumbago of back, left lung."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 5; Jenkins, Kentucky</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 159 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Trusty	Nathanial	<p>1. On relation of Frances Trusty, Shermanville, Kentucky, widow of Nathanial Trusty, he had served as a Private in the 32nd Kentucky Infantry in 1863. The notes indicate that he "(Got shot at home; N. Trusty)."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 5; Jenkins, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Nathaniel Trusty, Residence was not listed; Enlisted on 12/20/1862 at Camp Burnside, Kentucky as a Private. On 4/15/1863 he mustered into "G" Company Kentucky 32nd Infantry. (date and method of discharge not given)</p> <p>2. Nathaniel Trusty, Residence was not listed; Enlisted on 4/1/1865 at Lebanon, Kentucky as a Private. On 4/23/1865 he mustered into "A" Company Kentucky 1st Kentucky State Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 10/17/1865 at Lebanon, Kentucky</p> <p>3.</p>
Tucker	J.B.	<p>1. J. B. Tucker, Merrimac, Kentucky, was a private in Company C of the 27th Kentucky Cavalry from October 1861 until 1864, a period of service of three years. He reported suffering from "Measles."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 3: 6th Precinct, Ellisburg, Alstott, Merrimac & Atterson, Casey County, Kentucky</p>
Turner	James	<p>1. James Turner, Dunnville, Kentucky, provided no information and a notation beside his name states "imposition."</p> <p>Enumeration District 26, Supervisor's District 6, Page 2: 6th Precinct, Dunnville, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Of the fourteen soldiers named "James Turner" who served in Kentucky units, none served in familiar Regiments and identity of his military records with confidence is not possible.</p> <p>2. James T. Turner (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 4/10/1865 at Lebanon, KY as a Private. On 5/4/1865 he mustered into "B" Co. KY 1st KY State Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 10/17/1865 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 160 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Turpin	Levi	<p>1. Levi Turpin, Kidds Store, Kentucky, reported that he had served in Company I of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry from 1861 to 1864, a period of service of three years. He reported that he had been "Shot in left hip."</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 7; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Levi Turpin (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 10/30/1861 at Lebanon, KY as a Private. On 11/21/1861 he mustered into "I" Co. KY 10th Infantry. (date and method of discharge not given) at Nashville, TN.</p> <p>2. Levi Turpen (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 2/1/1865 at Turnersville, KY as a Private. On 3/14/1865 he mustered into "C" Co. KY Hall's Gap Battn. He was Mustered Out on 7/27/1865 at Stanford, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Turpin	William	<p>1. William Turpin, Kidds Store, Kentucky, reported that he had been a Private in Company I of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from July 28, 1862, until September 17, 1863, a period of service of one year, one month and 19 days. He reported that he was "Disabled because of sickness."</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 7; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. William Turpin, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "I" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>2. William Turpen (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 2/18/1865 at Rolling Fork, KY as a Private. On 2/25/1865 he mustered into "A" Co. KY Casey County State Guards. He was Mustered Out on 10/21/1865 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 161 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Vandike	Wallace	<p>1. Wallace Vandike, Powars Store, Casey County, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in the 8th Kentucky Cavalry in 1862 and served until 1863, a period of service of 1 year.</p> <p>Enumeration District #22, Supervisor's District #6, Page 3; Rollings, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Wallace J. Vandyke, residence not listed, enlisted on 8/5/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "F" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY</p> <p>2. NARA records available show Wallace J. Vandyke to have enlisted at 19 years of age.</p> <p>2. Wallace J. Vandyke, residence not listed, enlisted on 2/18/1865 at Rolling Fork, KY as a Private. On 2/25/1865 he mustered into "A" Co. Kentucky Casey County State Guards. He was Mustered Out on 10/21/1865 at Lebanon, KY</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Vaught	Riley	<p>1. On relation of Guluy (Julia?) Vaught of Moreland Station, (Lincoln County?) Kentucky, no relationship stated, Riley Vaught had enlisted as a Private in Company I, 8th Kentucky Cavalry, on July 8, 1862, and served until September 17, 1863, a period of 1 year, 4 months and 7 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #22, Supervisor's District #6, Page 2; Rollings, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Riley Vaught, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862, at Russellville, Kentucky, as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "I" Company Kentucky 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, Kentucky</p> <p>2. NARA records available and indicate that Riley Vaught enlisted at 44 years of age.</p> <p>3. Not listed in the 1890 Tax Rolls</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 162 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Wall	Henry	<p>1. Henry Wall, Dugglis, Kentucky, enlisted as a Private in Company B of the Halls Gap State Guard in December 1864 and served until August 1865, a period of service of eight months.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 2; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. No military record found, but this appears to be correct. Review Regimental roster.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Wall	John W.	<p>1. John W. Wall, Humphrey, Kentucky, reported that he had been a Private in Company C of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from July 28, 1862, until September 17, 1863. He claimed disability incurred due to "Lungs and rheumatism."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 1; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John W. Wall, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "C" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Wall	Robert	<p>1. Robert Wall, Gilpin, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company A of the First Kentucky Cavalry on August 1, 1861, and had served until December 31, 1864, a period of service of three years and four months. He complained of "lung Disease caused from measles."</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #5; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Robert Wall, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/25/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/31/1861 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>He was listed as:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> * POW 7/31/1864 Hillsboro, GA * Exchanged 12/20/1864 (place not stated) <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 163 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Ware	Rice	<p>1. Rice Ware, Mintonville, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company M of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry on September 1, 1863, and had served until January 10, 1865, a period of service of one year, four months and nine days. He claimed disability incurred as "Results of Typhoid fever."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 1; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Rice Ware, residence not listed, enlisted on 9/1/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "M" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Warren	Michael G.	<p>1. On relation of Sophia Warren, Bright, Kentucky, her husband died in service. No further details offered.</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 2; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Of the 70 Warrens who served from Kentucky (and we are not certain that Mr. Warren served in a Kentucky unit), only 4 died during the war. We believe that Michael (also Mikul) Warren was the soldier from Casey County.</p> <p>2. Michael G. Warren (probably the same!), residence not listed, enlisted on 7/27/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "A" Company 1st Kentucky Cavalry. He died of disease on 8/28/1863 at Somerset, Kentucky.</p> <p>2. NARA records for Michael G. Warren, age 19, indicate that he enlisted July 26, 1861, at Liberty, Kentucky, as a Private in Company A of the 1st Kentucky Cavalry. He died of disease at Somerset, Kentucky, on August 28, 1863.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 164 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Watson	John G.	<p>1. John G. Watson, address not stated, related that he had served as a Private in Company A of the First Kentucky Cavalry from July 17, 1861, until December 31, 1864, a period of service of three years, five months and 18 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 6; Jenkins, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John G. Watson, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/17/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Watson	Robert J.	<p>1. Robert J. Watson, Poplar Hill, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company F of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry on August 1, 1862, and had served until September 17, 1863, a period of service of one year, one month and 15 days. He reported that he suffered from "Sciatica, Rheumatism, Lumbago of back etc. (getting worse)."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 4; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Robert J. Watson, residence not listed, enlisted on 8/5/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "F" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Watson	Thomas	<p>1. On relation of Elizabeth Watson, Bright, Kentucky, widow of Thomas Watson, he had served as a Captain in Company D of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry from 1863 until January 1865. She reported that he had "died by eating to much morphine."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 6; Jenkins, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Thomas Watson, residence not listed, enlisted on 10/28/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Captain. On 12/23/1863 he was commissioned into "D" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 165 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Weatherford	Joel	<p>1. Joel Weatherford, Rollings, Casey County, Kentucky, enlistd as a Private in Company F, 8th Kentucky Cavalry, on July 12, 1862, and served until September 17, 1863, a period of 1 year, 4 months and 7 days. He complained of "Rhumatism and arthritis."</p> <p>Enumeration District #22, Supervisor's District #6, Page 1; Rollings, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Josel Weatherford, residence not listed, enlisted on 8/5/1862 at Russellville, Kentucky, as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "F" Company Kentucky 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, Kentucky.</p> <p>2. NARA records available and indicate that Joel Weatherford enlisted at 18 years of age. Of the year he served, he was out sick from November 1, 1862, to March 10, 1863, returning to service at Clarksville, Tennessee.</p> <p>3. In the 1890 Tax Rolls Joel Weatherford had tracts of 37 and 55 acres near the residence of W.G. Johnson.</p> <p>4.</p>
Weathington	James M.	<p>1. James M Weathington, Casey Creek, Kentucky, reported that he had been a Cpl. In Company C of the 27th Kentucky infantry from October 12, 1861, until March 29 and, 1865, a period of service of three years and six months. He complained of "Disease of Eyes."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 4: 6th Precinct, Casey Creek, Liberty & Atterson, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military records not found. Review Regimental roster.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 166 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Webber	Levi	<p>1. On relation of Louisa Webber, Humphrey, Kentucky, widow of Levi Webber, he served as a Private in the Ninth Tennessee Cavalry from September 9, 1863, until April 25, 1865. She reported that he had "died in Hospital."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 5; Jenkins, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Levi Webber, residence not listed, 30 years old, enlisted on 10/1/1863 as a Private. On 10/28/1863 he mustered into "E" Co. TN 9th Cavalry. He died of disease on 4/23/1865.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Wells	Daniel	<p>1. Daniel Wells, Dunnville, Kentucky, reported only that he had been a US soldier.</p> <p>Enumeration District 26, Supervisor's District 6, Page 4: 6th Precinct, South Fork, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Thirty-five soldiers by the name of "Daniel Wells" fought for the Union, none of whom were from Kentucky.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Wells	Elbens	<p>1. Elbens Wells, (probably Doe Creek), Yosemite, Kentucky, declared that he had been a Private in Company D of the 10th Kentucky Infantry from November 10, 1861, until September 26, 1864, a period of service of two years, 10 months and 16 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 4; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Elbert S. Wells, residence not listed, enlisted on 11/9/1861 at Lebanon, KY as a Corporal. On 11/21/1861 he mustered into "D" Co. KY 10th Infantry. He was transferred out on 3/18/1864.</p> <p>On 3/18/1864 he transferred into Veteran Reserve Corps (date and method of discharge not given)</p> <p>He was listed as:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> * Wounded 9/19/1863 Chickamauga, GA * Wounded 8/16/1864 Atlanta, GA <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 167 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Wells	Francis W.	<p>1. Francis W. Wells, (probably Doe Creek), Yosemite, Kentucky, enlisted as a Private in Company D of the Third Kentucky Infantry in October 1861 and served until October 1862, a period of service of one year. He reported that he was "Broken down Generally."</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 3; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Francis M. Wells, residence not listed, enlisted on 11/5/1861 at Columbia, KY as a Private. On 1/1/1862 he mustered into "D" Co. KY 3rd Infantry. He deserted on 11/15/1862 at Lebanon, TN.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Wesley	Robert T.	<p>1. On relation of Sarah J. Wesley, Poplar Hill, Kentucky, widow of Robert T. Wesley, he enlisted as a Private in Company D of the 2nd Kentucky Infantry on September 12, 1861.</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 3; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Robert T. Wesley, residence not listed, enlisted on 11/5/1861 at Columbia, KY as a Private. On 1/1/1862 he mustered into "D" Co. KY 3rd Infantry. He died of disease on 2/6/1862 at Columbia, KY</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4. His grave not identified. Old Willow Springs Southern Methodist Church and Cemetery contains many graves marked with homemade markers, or moss-covered stones. Many markers have old English spelling. Too, there are monuments of Monument Companies of 1800's. Some early epitaphs of interest include: <i>WESLEY, REBECCA, Nov. 4, 1861 - Nov. 10, 1881 (D. of R.T. & Sarah J.). "weep not Father & Mother for me. For I am waiting in glory for thee."</i></p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 168 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Wesly	George T.	<p>1. George T. Wesly, Humphrey, Kentucky, reported that he had been a Sergeant in Company A of the First Kentucky Cavalry from July 1861 until December 31, 1864, a term of service of three years and five months. He reported disability incurred has "piles, Herpice (herpes?), diarrhea, Eyes given way, general disability growing worse."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 5; Jenkins, Kentucky</p> <p>2. George S. Wesley, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/26/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY</p> <p>Promotions: * 4th Sergt 11/28/1862</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Wesly	James K.	<p>1. James K. Wesley, Poplar Hill, Kentucky, reported having served as a Corporal (Sgt.?) In Company D of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry from August 1, 1863, until January of 1865. He reported distress from "Kidney & Liver, Vericole (?) of left leg& right hip, etc."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 2; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. James R. Wesley, residence not listed, enlisted on 8/4/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Corporal. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "D" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY</p> <p>2. James Wesley, Jr. (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 12/26/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "D" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>2. James Wesley, Sr. (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 11/1/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "D" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 169 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Wesly	Josiah	<p>1. Josiah Wesly, Bethelridge, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company F of the First Kentucky Cavalry on October 28, 1861, and had served until December 31, 1864, a period of service of three years, three months and three days. He complained of "Indigestion, chronic diarrhea, failure in sight, etc."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 6; Jenkins, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Josiah Wesley, residence not listed, enlisted on 10/7/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "F" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Wesly	Pleasant	<p>1. Pleasant Wesly, Shermanville, Kentucky, reported that he had been a Private in Company F of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from August 1, 1862, until September 17, 1863, a period of service of one year, one month and 16 days. He reported disability incurred as "Pthisic (?), Muscular Rheumatism, right shoulder hurt Hips & back affected growing worse."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 6; Jenkins, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Pleasant Wesley, residence not listed, enlisted on 8/5/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "F" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>2. Pleasant Wesley (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 3/11/1865 at New Haven, KY as a Private. On 6/2/1865 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 1st KY State Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 10/17/1865 at Lebanon, KY</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 170 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Wethington	Basel	<p>1. Basel Wethington, Atterson, Kentucky, reported that he had served as a Cpl. In Company C of the 27th Kentucky Infantry from October 12, 1861, until March 28, 1865, a period of service of three years and six months. He complained of "Neuralgia and Scurvy."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 4: 6th Precinct, Casey Creek, Liberty & Atterson, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Bazal Worthington, residence not listed, enlisted on 10/12/1861 at Rochester, KY as a Private. On 3/21/1862 he mustered into "C" Co. KY 27th Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 3/29/1865 at Louisville, KY.</p> <p>Promotions: * Corpl 4/1/1864</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Wethington	Ishim Silas (?)	<p>1. Ishim Silas (Ishmael?) Wethington, address not stated, reported having served as a Private in Company I of the 23rd Kentucky Infantry from November 2, 1861, until January 12, 1863, the. Of service of three years, four months and 20 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #3; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Ishmael Worthington, residence not listed, enlisted on 11/2/1861 at Camp King, KY as a Private. On 1/2/1862 he mustered into "I" Co. KY 23rd Infantry. He was discharged on 1/12/1865 at Huntsville, AL.</p> <p>He was listed as: * Absent, detached (date and place not stated)</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 171 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Wethington	T.J.	<p>1. T. J. Wethington, Atterson, Kentucky, served as a private in Company C of the 27th Kentucky infantry from October 12, 1861, until March 29, 1865, a period of service of three years and six months. He claimed to have incurred a "Hernia."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 4: 6th Precinct, Casey Creek, Liberty & Atterson, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Thomas J. Worthington, residence not listed, enlisted on 10/12/1861 at Rochester, KY as a Private. On 3/21/1862 he mustered into "C" Co. KY 27th Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 3/29/1865 at Louisville, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Wheeler	James	<p>1. James Wheeler, Liberty, Kentucky, reported that he had been a Private in Company G of the Sixth Kentucky Cavalry from July 28, 1862, until September 17, 1865, a period of service of three years and one month.</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #5; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military record not found. Check Regimental roster.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Wheeler	James	<p>1. James Wheeler, Atterson, Kentucky, reported having served as a Private in Company C of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from July 28, 1862, until September 18, 1863, a period of service of one year and two months. He claimed to suffer from "Deafness."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 1: 6th Precinct, Atterson, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military record not found. Check Regimental roster.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 172 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Wheeler	T.J.	<p>1. T. J. Wheeler, Atterson, Kentucky, reported that he had served as a private in Company C of the 27th Kentucky infantry from October 12, 1861, until May 29, 1865, a period of service of three years, six months and 20 days. He reported that he suffered from "diareah."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 4: 6th Precinct, Casey Creek, Liberty & Atterson, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Thomas J. Wheeler, residence not listed, enlisted on 10/12/1861 at Rochester, KY as a Private. On 3/21/1862 he mustered into "C" Co. KY 27th Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 3/29/1865 at Louisville, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Whiles	George	<p>1. George Whiles, Bright, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company A of the First Kentucky Cavalry in March of 1865 and had served until November of 1865, a term of service of eight months. He reported that he suffered from "liver, Kidney, dispesia (?), all originated immediately after discharge."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 6; Jenkins, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military record not found. Check Regimental roster.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
White	Isiah	<p>1. Isiah White, Liberty, Kentucky, reported that he had been a Sergeant in Company B of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry from July 5, 1863, until January 5, 1865, a period of service of one year and six months. He stated that he had a "Rupture."</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #2; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Military record not found. Check Regimental roster.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 173 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
White	William	<p>1. William White, Kidds Store, Kentucky, served as a Private in the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from September 1864 until September 1865, a period of service of one year.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 6; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Of forty-seven soldiers named "William White" who served the Union from Kentucky, the following are the three most relevant.</p> <p>2. William White, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "I" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>2. William H. White, residence not listed, enlisted on 10/23/1861 at Lebanon, KY as a Private. On 1/15/1862 he mustered into "C" Co. KY 8th Infantry. He re-enlisted on 1/4/1864. He was transferred out on 1/5/1865.</p> <p>On 1/5/1865 he transferred into "F" Co. KY 4th Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 8/17/1865 at Macon, GA</p> <p>Promotions: * Corpl 1/4/1864</p> <p>2. William White, residence not listed, enlisted on 4/3/1865 at Springfield, KY as a Private. On 4/25/1865 he mustered into "B" Co. KY 1st KY State Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 10/17/1865 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Whited	Alexandra	<p>1. Alexandra Whited, Liberty, reported having served as a Private in Company D of the First Tennessee Infantry from October 10, 1863, until April 25, 1865, a period of service of one year. He reported that a "horse fell on leg and mashed it up."</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #6; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Alexander Whited, residence not listed, 26 years old, enlisted on 10/10/1863 as a Private. On 1/23/1864 he mustered into "D" Co. TN 1st Mtd Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 7/22/1865.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 174 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Whiteman	Benjamin F.	<p>1. Benjamin F. Whiteman, Middleburg, Kentucky, reported only that he had been a soldier.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 7; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Benjamin F. Whiteman, residence not listed, 33 years old, enlisted on 9/3/1864 as a Private. On 9/3/1864 he mustered into "B" Co. OH 48th Infantry. He was transferred out on 1/17/1865. On 1/17/1865 he transferred into "B" Co. OH 83rd Infantry. (date and method of discharge not given)</p> <p>2. Benjamin F. Whiteman, residence not listed, 33 years old, enlisted on 9/3/1864 as a Private. On 9/3/1864 he mustered into "B" Co. OH 48th OVI (Ohio Valley Infantry?). He was transferred out on 1/17/1865. On 1/17/1865 he transferred into "B" Co. OH 83rd Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 7/24/1865 at Galveston, TX.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 175 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Wilcher	George	<p>1. George Wilcher, Ellisburg, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company I, 8th Kentucky Cavalry, on July 28, 1862, and served until September 17, 1863, a period of service of 1 year, 2 months and x days. He also reported that he suffered service connected "piles and kidney trouble."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 3: 6th Precinct, Ellisburg, Alstott, Merrimac & Atterson, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. George Wilcher, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, Kentucky as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "I" Company Kentucky 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, Kentucky</p> <p>2. NARA records available and indicate that George Welcher (or Wilcher) enlisted at 26 years of age (about 1836).</p> <p>3. In 1870 we find G.W. Wilsher (34, born about 1836) living on Rolling Fork, Casey County, Kentucky, with wife Malinda (38), and children James (15), William (13), Mary J. (11), George T. (9; possibly George Franklin), John (6) and Ellen (4 months).</p> <p>3. In 1880 we find George Wilcher (46) living in District 1, Casey County, Kentucky, with wife Malinda (48), and children James A. (26), William M. (28), Franklin (17), John T. (15), Ellen (11), and Parelee (7).</p> <p>3. In 1900 we find George W. Wilsher (62, born in May of 1838) living in Magisterial District 5, Big South Fork, Casey County, Kentucky with wife Josie A. (39, born October of 1860). They had married in 1898, which would have been after Malinda died in 1895. George reported having been born in Kentucky, his father in Virginia, and his mother in Kentucky. Josie reported no children, living or dead. Josie and her parents had been born in Kentucky.</p> <p>4. A George W. Wilcher, 1840-1904, is buried in the Wilcher Cemetery on Long Hollow of Big South Rolling Fork (Ellisburg area). With him are Malinda, 1833-1895 (W. of G.W.), and Parlee, 1873-1909.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 176 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Wilcher	Levi	<p>1. Levi Wilcher, Powars Store, Casey County, Kentucky, reported that he had enlisted as a Private in Company A, 1st Kentucky Cavalry, in 1862 and had served until 1864, a period of service of 3 years. He claimed to have incurred a "gun shot right hand."</p> <p>Enumeration District #22, Supervisor's District #6, Page 2; Rollings, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Levi Wilcher, residence not listed, enlisted on 3/5/1863 at Somerset, Kentucky, as a Private. On 4/30/1863 he mustered into "B" Company Kentucky 1st Cavalry. He deserted (erroneous!) on 1/4/1865 at Camp Nelson, Kentucky</p> <p>2. NARA records for Levi Wilcher are available and show that enlisted at 23 years of age. He was 5'10" tall, had blue eyes, light hair and a fair complexion. He was born in "Cacy" County, Kentucky, and was a farmer.</p> <p>3. 1870 (?) Census shows Levi B. Wilcher 36 farmer Dis years of age. trict 5, Casey County, born in Kentucky Mary J. Wilcher 31 born in Kentucky Charles I. Wilcher 13 Betta Wilcher 10 Palina Wilcher 8 Matta Wilcher 2 Jane Wilcher 9M Mary J. Cox 30 John Malone 26</p> <p>1870 (?) Census shows Levi Wilcher 32 farmer Lincoln County born in Kentucky Ann M. Wilcher 23 born in Kentucky Millard Wilcher 7 Ellener Wilcher 11M</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 177 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Wilkinson	Edmon	<p>1. Edmon Wilkinson, Liberty, Kentucky, reported that he had served as a Captain in Company I of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry from September 1, 1863, until January 10, 1865, a period of service of one year and four months.</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #7; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Edmund Wilkerson, residence not listed, enlisted on 10/28/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Captain. On 12/23/1863 he was commissioned into "I" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Wilkinson	John W.	<p>1. John W. Wilkinson, Liberty, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company A of the 1st Kentucky Cavalry from July 22, 1861, until December 31, 1864, a period of service of three years and five months. He reported having incurred a "Gun Shot Wound in Back."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 6: Liberty, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John W. Wilkerson, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/26/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>2. NARA records for John W. Wilkerson (also Wilkinson) are available and show that he enlisted at 23 years of age.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 178 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Wilkerson	Joseph	<p>1. On relation of Mary C. Wilkinson (correctly, Wilkerson), no address given, relationship not legible, Joseph Wilkinson had enlisted as a Private in Company D, 1st Kentucky Cavalry, in 1862 and served 3 years, 4 months, into 1865.</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #4; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Joseph Wilkerson, residence not listed, enlisted on 8/10/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Corporal. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "D" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY</p> <p>2.</p> <p>3. In the 1870 Census, Joseph Wilkerson (28) was living and farming in the Liberty precinct with his wife, Mary C. Wilkerson (23), who was keeping house. Both reported having been born in Kentucky.</p> <p>4.</p>
Wilkinson	R.B.	<p>1. R. B. Wilkinson, Liberty, Kentucky, reported that he had served as a Second Lieutenant in Company C of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from July 28, 1862, until March 12, 1863, period of service of eight months. He claimed that he suffered from "Rheumatism & Lung & Bowell Trouble from Measles."</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #2; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Royall B. Wilkinson, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, KY as a 2nd Lieutenant. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "C" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 179 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Williams	Henry	<p>1. Henry Williams, Humphrey, Kentucky, was a Private in Company C of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from July 28, 1862, until September 17, 1863, a term of service of one year and two months. He reported that his disability incurred was "piles, irritation of the spine, lame ankle."</p> <p>Enumeration District #24, Supervisor's District #6, Page 5; Jenkins, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Henry Williams, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, KY as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "C" Co. KY 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, KY.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Williams	James	<p>1. James Williams, Dunnville, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company B of the Eighth Kentucky Cavalry from August 21, 1863, until January 10, 1865, a period of service of one year, four months and 10 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District 26, Supervisor's District 6, Page 1: 6th Precinct, Dunnville, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Check Regimental roster.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Williams	John	<p>1. John Williams, Yosemite, Casey County, Kentucky, reported that he had been a Private in the First Kentucky Infantry.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 2; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Check Regimental roster.</p> <p>2. NARA records show two individuals named John M. Williams as having served in the 1st Kentucky Infantry. Both appear to have had colorful records with multiple wounds and disability.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 180 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Williams**	John Riley	<p>1. John Riley Williams, Waynesburg, Lincoln County, Kentucky, reported to the Lincoln County Census taker that he had enlisted as a Private in Company A of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry and served from 1863 to 1864, a period of service of one year, at the end of which he had been "Discharged from same." He reported suffering from "Piles & etc."</p> <p>(John Riley Williams is enumerated here because he was the great-grandfather of this compiler and later moved to Casey County and spent the remainder of his life here. He is the ancestor of many Casey County Lees.)</p> <p>2. John R. Williams, residence not listed, enlisted on 10/24/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>2. NARA records are available and show John Riley Williams to have been 18 when he enlisted.</p> <p>3. John Riley Williams (06/23/1848-11/20/1930) married Mary Elizabeth "Polly" Adams (02/15/1845-07/10/1927) and they had three children: Ida Williams (09/06/1874-01/29/1954) married George Elijah Foster 07/22/1867-10/14/1953); Ora Williams (10/10/1876-03/13/1960) married Clarence Edgar "Ed" Foster (10/31/1880-10/19-1966); Lola Williams (11/18/1878-04/07/1879).</p> <p>4. John Riley Williams, his wife, and his children and their spouses (other than Lola), are buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Liberty, Casey County, Kentucky.</p>
Mason	William	<p>1. Mason William, Dunnville, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company K of the 30th Kentucky Infantry from April 5, 1864, until April 18, 1865, a period of service of one year and 13 days. He reported that he had been "Shot in foot."</p> <p>Enumeration District 26, Supervisor's District 6, Page 4: 6th Precinct, South Fork, Kentucky</p> <p>2. William Mason, residence not listed, enlisted on 2/26/1864 at Camp Burnside, KY as a Private. On 4/5/1864 he mustered into "K" Co. KY 30th Infantry. He was Mustered Out on 4/18/1865 at Frankfort, KY.</p> <p>2. NARA records for William Mason in the 30th Kentucky Infantry are available and show him to have enlisted at 19 years of age.</p> <p>3. In the 1870 Federal Census there were three William Masons in Casey County. The most likely to match this William Mason was born in 1845 in New York. He was married to Sarah W Mason (25) and had two children: McDowell Mason (5); and, Franklin Mason (1).</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 181 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Wilson	Pleasant	<p>1. On relation of Sallie Wilson, Liberty, Kentucky, widow of Pleasant Wilson, he had served as a Private in the 13th Kentucky Cavalry from July 10, 1863, until January 10, 1865, a period of service of one year and six months. She reported that he had suffered from "Measles, dead with effects of the measles."</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #6; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Pleasant Wilson (same?), residence not listed, enlisted on 7/28/1862 at Russellville, Kentucky as a Private. On 9/8/1862 he mustered into "M" Company Kentucky 8th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 9/17/1863 at Lebanon, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Pleasant Wilson, residence not listed, enlisted on 9/8/1863 at Columbia, Kentucky, as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "I" Company Kentucky 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, Kentucky.</p> <p>2. NARA records for Pleasant Wilson in the 13th Kentucky Cavalry show him to have enlisted at age 40. A Pleasant Wilson also appears in the 8th Kentucky Cavalry and to have enlisted at age 30.</p> <p>3. In the 1870 Federal Census, Pleasant Wilson, age 43, and therefore born about 1827, in Indiana, was living near Liberty, Casey County, Kentucky. He was a white male and household members included: Sarah Wilson 56; Roda Wilson 25; Lucindy Wilson 10; Columbus Wilson 16; John Wilson 11; Pleasant Wilson 8; General H Wilson 5; Sarah B Wilson 5; James J Wilson 3; William T Wilson 1/12.</p> <p>3. In the 1880 Federal Census, Pleasant P. Wilson, age 51, and therefore born in about 1829, in Illinois, was living in District 1, Casey County, Kentucky. He was a married, white, illiterate, male day laborer whose parents were born in Kentucky. Others in his household were Sarah Wilson 62; Rhoda Wilson 38; Lucinda Wilson 27; John C. Wilson 20; Pleasant Wilson 18; Jeneral Wilson 16; Sarah Wilson 15; James Wilson 11; William Wilson 10; Nancy Wilson 7; Samantha Head 8; Mary Head 5; Isahm L. Head 11m. The Head children were grandchildren of Pleasant Wilson.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 182 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Wilson	Thomas J.	<p>1. Thomas J. Wilson, Moreland Station, (probably Lincoln or Boyle County), Kentucky, reported that he had been a Corporal in Company F, 8th Kentucky Cavalry, from July 8, 1862, until September 17, 1863, a period of service of 1 year, 4 months and 7 days. He reported having been wounded in the left shoulder.</p> <p>Enumeration District #22, Supervisor's District #6, Page 1; Rollings, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Check Willson! Military record not found. ? > <i>Jacob Wilson, residence not listed, enlisted on 9/10/1862 at Bath County, Kentucky, as a Private. On 9/10/1862 he mustered into "I" Company 8th Kentucky Cavalry. (date and method of discharge not given) < ? Numerous Casey Countians served in the 8th Kentucky Cavalry.</i></p> <p>2. NARA records available and show Thomas J. Willson to have enlisted at 39 years of age.</p> <p>3. 1870</p> <p>3. In 1880 we find a Thomas J. Wilson (56), born in Kentucky in about 1824, living and farming in District 7 (Little South Fork), Casey County, Kentucky, with Nancy A. Wilson (44), born in Kentucky in about 1836, living with what appear to be six children: Robert F. (22), son Linsey P. (17), Isack T. (13), David A. (11), John R. (9) and daughter Nanna B. (6).</p> <p>3. In 1890 Thomas J. Wilson owned a 120 acre tract in Butchertown.</p> <p>3. 1900</p> <p>4.</p>
Witt	James D.	<p>1. James D. Witt, address not given, stated only that he had been a US soldier.</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 6: Liberty, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. James D. Witt, residence not listed, enlisted on 9/8/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "I" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY</p> <p>2. NARA records are available and show James D. Witt to have been 18 at enlistment.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 183 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Woldridge	John B.	<p>1. John B. Wooldridge, Font Hill, Kentucky, reported serving as a private in Company H of the 13th Kentucky cavalry from October 13, 1863, until January 10, 1865, a period of service of one year, three months and 27 days.</p> <p>Enumeration District 26, Supervisor's District 6, Page 3: 6th Precinct, South Fork, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John B. Woldridge, residence not listed, enlisted on 11/12/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "H" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>2. NARA records have him listed under "Waldredge" and show him to have enlisted at 45 years of age.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Woodrum	James	<p>1. James Woodrum, Merrimac, Kentucky, reported having enlisted as a private in Company H of the 10th Kentucky infantry on October 8, 1861, and serving until May 23, 1863, a period of service of one year and seven months. He reported incurring "Disease of Lungs."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 3: 6th Precinct, Ellisburg, Alstott, Merrimac & Atterson, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. James Woodrum, residence not listed, enlisted on 10/11/1861 at Lebanon, KY as a Private. On 11/21/1861 he mustered into "H" Co. KY 10th Infantry. He was discharged on 5/28/1863 at Lavergne, TN.</p> <p>2. NARA records show James Woodran to have been 19 at enlistment. They also show more specific information about his incurring his disability at Mill Springs.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 184 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Woodrum	John	<p>1. On relation of Elizabeth Woodrum, Liberty, Kentucky, widow of John Woodrum, he enlisted as a Private in Company I of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry on September 1, 1863, and served until January 10, 1865, a period of 1 year and 4 months. Notes indicate that during his service he incurred "acute Rheumatism" and was "dead."</p> <p>Enumeration District #25, Supervisor's District #6, Page #7; Liberty, Kentucky</p> <p>2. John Woodham, residence not listed, enlisted on 9/8/1863 as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "I" Company Kentucky 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, Kentucky</p> <p>2. NARA records are available and indicate John Woodram was 30 at enlistment.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Woodrum	William	<p>1. William Woodrum, Atterson, Kentucky, reported having served as a Private in Company A of the First Kentucky Cavalry from July 1861 until December 31, 1864, a period of service of three years and six months. He reported suffering from a "Wound in right Foot & Neuralgia."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 3: 6th Precinct, Ellisburg, Alstott, Merrimac & Atterson, Casey County, Kentucky</p> <p>2. William Woodram, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/25/1861 at Camp Dick Robinson as a Private. On 10/28/1861 he mustered into "A" Co. KY 1st Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 12/31/1864 at Camp Nelson, KY</p> <p>2. NARA records are available and show him to have been 20 at enlistment.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 185 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Last Name	First Name	Narrative Service Records and Other Information
Woodson	Alexandria	<p>1. On relation of Lizzie (Woodson?), Hustonville, Lincoln County, Kentucky, widow of Alexandria Woodson, he had served as a Private in Company G of the Sixth Kentucky Cavalry from August 18, 1861, until July 21, 1865, a period of service of three years, 11 months and three days.</p> <p>Enumeration District #23, Supervisor's District #6, Page 7; Middleburg, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Alexander C. Woodson, residence not listed, enlisted on 8/8/1862 at Louisville, KY as a Sergeant. On 9/15/1862 he mustered into "G" Co. KY 6th Cavalry. He was transferred out on 3/10/1864.</p> <p>2. NARA records are available and show Alexander C. Woodson to have been 20 at enlistment.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Young	B.H.	<p>1. B. H. Young, Ellisburg, Kentucky, served as a Private in Company G of the Sixth Kentucky Cavalry from April 1862 until July 5, 1865, a period of service of three years and four months. He reported that he suffered from "Chills."</p> <p>Enumeration District 27, Supervisor's District 6, Page 2: 6th Precinct, Powar's Store, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Benjamin H. Young, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/23/1862 at Louisville, KY as a Private. On 9/15/1862 he mustered into "G" Co. KY 6th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 7/14/1865 at Edgefield, TN.</p> <p>3.</p> <p>4.</p>
Young	Samson	<p>1. Samson Young, Dunnville, Kentucky, reported that he had served as a Private in Company B of the 13th Kentucky Cavalry from July 1863 until January 10, 1865. Under disability incurred he noted "none."</p> <p>Enumeration District 26, Supervisor's District 6, Page 2: 6th Precinct, Dunnville, Kentucky</p> <p>2. Sampson Young, residence not listed, enlisted on 7/15/1863 at Columbia, KY as a Private. On 12/23/1863 he mustered into "B" Co. KY 13th Cavalry. He was Mustered Out on 1/10/1865 at Camp Nelson, KY.</p> <p>2. NARA records are available and show Sampson Young as 28 years of age when he enlisted.</p> <p>3. Sampson Young (1833-1891) was living in Casey County in 1880 with his wife, Sarah M. Branson Young (1840-1908) and eight children.</p> <p>4. Sampson Young (1833-1891) and his daughter, Elizabeth M. Young (April 3, 1866, to June 12, 1884) are buried in the Murphy Cemetery on the Ralph Price property between U.S. #127 and Faulkner Road, Casey County, Kentucky.</p>

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 186 of 187, as of June 17, 2018

Sunday, June 17, 2018 (9:16pm)

C:\Reference\Casey County 1890 Veterans' Census\1890 Veterans Analysis.wpd

1. Refers to the information provided by the veteran or his survivor in the 1890 Census of Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines and Widows, Etc., much of which must have been from memory, and many of whom appear to have been math challenged in calculating their terms of service. 2. Refers to military service information from Historical Data Systems, Inc., PO Box 35, Duxbury, MA 02331 (www.civilwardata.com), which in turn usually came from the Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky, and Fold3.com, a website owned by Ancestry.com. 3. Refers to U.S. Censuses; other sources may be specifically cited. 4. Refers to *Casey County, Kentucky, 1806-1983, A Folk History Including Communities and Cemeteries*, available on CD from the Casey County Library, 238 Middleburg Street, Liberty, Kentucky 42539. ** means that the soldier was not in the 1890 Casey County Census. Page 187 of 187, as of June 17, 2018